Studies in the Umbelliferae. III

A Monograph of Cymopterus Including A Critical Study of Related Genera

MILDRED E. MATHIAS

Reprinted from Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 17: 213–476. September–November, 1930

LUESTHER T. MERTZ LIBRARY
NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN
AUG 11 2011
WITHDRAWN

STUDIES IN THE UMBELLIFERAE. III[1]

A Monograph of Cymopterus Including a Critical Study of Related Genera

MILDRED E. MATHIAS

Formerly Research Assistant, Missouri Botanical Garden
Formerly Jessie R. Barr Research Fellow in the Henry Shaw School of Botany of Washington University

Table of Contents

I

Introduction 214

II

History of the genus Cymopterus 216
General morphology 218
Comparative morphology of the genera with special reference to the genus Cymopterus 218
Evaluation of characters used in classification 223
Summary 234
Geographical distribution 234
Generic and specific relationships 244
Economic uses 249

III

Key to the genera 250
Review of related genera 253
Taxonomy of the genus Cymopterus 375
List of exsiccatae 400
Abbreviations 407
Index to species 408

[1] An investigation carried out at the Missouri Botanical Garden in the Graduate Laboratory of the Henry Shaw School of Botany of Washington University, and submitted as a thesis in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of philosophy in the Henry Shaw School of Botany of Washington University.

Issued December 27, 1930.

I

INTRODUCTION

The problem of generic delimitation in the Umbelliferae of western North America has caused great confusion in recent years. This confusion has been particularly evident in the group of genera centering around the *Cogswellia* and *Cymopterus* types. Some workers are inclined to treat these groups as composed of many comparatively small genera; others have on the contrary considered them as two "polymorphous" genera composed of a number of distinct sections or subgenera. The present study was undertaken in an endeavor to give a comprehensive monographic treatment of the genus *Cymopterus*. As the study developed the necessity arose for defining and delimiting the various generic elements which have been confused with *Cymopterus*. Thus the present paper is a monographic treatment of that genus as well as a survey of the *Cymopterus* complex. There are some fifteen genera involved, among them *Phellopterus*, *Pseudocymopterus*, and *Aulospermum*. Several of these genera are founded on segregates from *Cymopterus* while others are so closely related as to cause confusion. In the first part of this paper *Cymopterus* is discussed in detail and the relationships of the other genera to the *Cymopterus* type stressed. In the remainder of the paper the various genera are delimited and given a taxonomic treatment.

At this time the writer wishes to express her appreciation and gratitude to the people who have made this study possible. Thanks are due Dr. George T. Moore, Director of the Missouri Botanical Garden, for the use of the excellent library and herbarium facilities which this institution afford. Sincerest appreciation is due Dr. J. M. Greenman, Curator of the Missouri Botanical Garden, under whose guidance this study has been carried on, for the aid and advice which were so willingly given at all times.

Special thanks are due those in charge of the herbaria of the following institutions for their courtesy in extending the privilege of examining material deposited there and for the loan of material necessary for this study: the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University, the New York Botanical Garden, the Brooklyn Botanic

Garden, the New York State Museum, the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, the United States National Museum, Carnegie Museum, Pittsburgh, the Field Museum of Natural History, the Herbarium of the University of Chicago deposited in the Field Museum of Natural History, the Edward L. Greene Herbarium at Notre Dame University, Iowa Agricultural College, the University of Colorado, Pomona College, the California Academy of Sciences, and the Dudley Herbarium of Leland Stanford, Jr. University.

For the loan of material in connection with this study the writer is indebted to those in charge of the herbaria of the University of Wyoming, the University of California, the University of Oregon, the State College of Washington, the University of Minnesota, Nevada Agricultural Experiment Station, Brigham Young University and the National Museum of Canada. The writer has appreciated the opportunity of examining specimens in the private herbaria of Prof. M. E. Jones, Claremont, California, and Mr. George J. Goodman, Missouri Botanical Garden.

Appreciation is due Dr. J. H. Barnhart of the New York Botanical Garden, Dr. John Briquet of the Botanical Conservatory of Geneva, and Dr. Alfred Rehder and Miss E. M. Tucker of the Arnold Arboretum for their assistance in bibliographical matters concerning various genera; to Dr. A. B. Rendle of the British Museum and Dr. A. W. Hill and Mr. T. A. Sprague of the Kew Herbarium, for their kindly assistance in locating the type specimen of *Cymopterus* and for the photograph of it which was magnanimously supplied; and to Dr. L. Diels of the Botanical Garden and Museum of Berlin-Dahlem for a fragment of the type specimen of *Musineum Ehrenbergii*. Sincere appreciation is due Dr. D. H. Linder of the Missouri Botanical Garden for his valuable assistance in the preparation of microphotographs, and Dr. R. V. LaGarde and Mr. Paul Kohl of the same institution for the preparation of photographs of specimens used in this paper. The author is indebted to many others for their assistance in the numerous details of this study.

II

History of the Genus Cymopterus

The genus *Cymopterus* was first described by Rafinesque[1] in his 'Prodrome des nouveaux Genres de Plantes' published in 1819. The genus was based on *Selinum acaule* of Pursh[2] and on *Thapsia glomerata* of Nuttall.[3] These two species were correctly treated as conspecific by Rafinesque; because of priority the first named must be taken as the historical type of the genus. *Selinum acaule* was based on plants collected by John Bradbury "on the alluvion of the Missouri, from the river Naduet to the Mahas"[4] in "upper Louisiana" [from a few miles north of the present site of St. Joseph, Missouri, to Sioux City, Iowa]. *Thapsia glomerata* was based on a collection of Thomas Nuttall "On the open plains of the Missouri, commencing 40 miles below the confluence of White river"[5] [southern South Dakota]. These plants were collected in 1811 on a journey which Nuttall and Bradbury made from St. Louis, Missouri, to the Mandan Villages on the upper Missouri River, now near Bismarck, North Dakota.

The first review of the genus following its original publication was by de Candolle[6] in 1830 in the 'Prodromus.' Only one species was recognized, namely, *Cymopterus glomeratus*. Nuttall[7] in 1834 described another species, *Cymopterus glaucus*. A comprehensive treatment of the genus was made by Torrey and Gray[8] in 1840. They recognized and described eight species, namely, *Cymopterus glomeratus*, *C. montanus*, *C. glaucus*, *C. campestris*, *C. terebinthinus*, *C. foeniculaceus*, *C. albiflorus*, and *C. thapsoides*, which were placed in four sections—*Eucymopterus* of Torrey and Gray, *Phellopterus*, *Leptocnemia*, and *Pteryxia*, of Nuttall.

The genus *Cymopterus* has been surveyed in the various floras of the western region of North America where it is of common

[1] Rafinesque, Jour. Phys. **89**: 100. 1819.
[2] Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **2**: 732. 1814.
[3] Nuttall, Gen. **1**: 184. 1818.
[4] Bradbury, Cat. 1819 [reprinted in Thwaite, Early West. Trav. **5**: 318. 1904].
[5] Nuttall, Gen. **1**: 185. 1818.
[6] De Candolle, Prodr. **4**: 203. 1830.
[7] Nuttall, Jour. Acad. Phila. **7**: 28. 1834.
[8] Torrey and Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 623. 1840.

occurrence. Between 1840 and 1888, when the 'Revision of North American Umbelliferae' by Coulter and Rose[9] appeared, fourteen species and two varieties were published under the generic name *Cymopterus*. Bentham[10] recognized the genus and attributed to it some ten species. The new genus *Phellopterus* was described by him and based on *Cymopterus littoralis*. Watson[11] in 1887 described the genus *Podistera*, basing it on *Cymopterus nevadensis*.

In the 'Revision' of Coulter and Rose[12] only one species was added to the genus but a number of previously published species were transferred to other genera, as only thirteen species were recognized in the genus *Cymopterus*. The new genus *Coloptera* contained three species which were considered closely related to *Cymopterus;* and the new genus *Pseudocymopterus* also contained three species, two of which had previously been described under *Cymopterus*.

In Drude's[13] survey of the Umbelliferae for 'Die natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien' these three genera were recognized and treated according to the Coulter and Rose 'Revision.'

The next treatment of the genus *Cymopterus* was by Coulter and Rose[14] in their 'Monograph' in 1900. They recognized only seven species; the genus *Coloptera* was reduced to synonymy under *Cymopterus;* however, *Pseudocymopterus* was retained as a generic element. Species which had originally been described under *Cymopterus* were to be found in eight other genera, namely, *Podistera*, *Oreoxis*, *Rhysopterus*, *Phellopterus*, *Aulospermum*, *Pteryxia*, *Pseudocymopterus*, and *Glehnia*.

Jones[15] in 1908 surveyed the genus *Cymopterus*, and reduced the genera *Rhysopterus*, *Phellopterus*, *Aulospermum*, *Pteryxia*, *Oreoxis*, and *Pseudocymopterus* to sectional rank under *Cymopterus*, recognizing forty-four species in the genus.

In 1913 Rydberg[16] described the genus *Coriophyllus*, formerly

[9] Coulter and Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 1888.
[10] Bentham, in Bentham and Hooker, Gen. Pl. **1**: 911. 1867.
[11] Watson, Proc. Am. Acad. **22**: 475. 1887.
[12] Coulter and Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 1888.
[13] Drude, in Engler and Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenf. 3^8: 221. 1898.
[14] Coulter and Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 179. 1900.
[15] Jones, Contr. West. Bot. **12**: 16–29. 1908.
[16] Rydberg, Bull. Torr. Bot. Club **40**: 69. 1913.

treated as a section of *Cymopterus* by Jones. He also described the genera *Pseudopteryxia*[17] and *Pseudoreoxis*,[18] both based on species of *Cymopterus*.

Thus recent workers have been doubtful as to the course to pursue in treating these genera. There are two methods of procedure in use—that of Jones, who treats all the genera mentioned as mere variants of one large generic concept, and that of Coulter and Rose, and of Rydberg, who recognize the different elements as being generically distinct. Both methods of procedure have been followed in recent years by authors of local manuals.

General Morphology

COMPARATIVE MORPHOLOGY OF THE GENERA WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE GENUS CYMOPTERUS

Habit and Habitat.—The various genera included in this survey have for the most part a xerophytic or semixerophytic habit. They occur practically without exception in the dry, sandy, or alkaline regions of western North America and usually in more elevated habitats. They are all herbaceous perennials, glabrous or pubescent, frequently caespitose, caulescent or acaulescent. The genus *Cymopterus* occurs in arid or semi-arid regions from central Saskatchewan to northern Mexico and from western Minnesota and central Nebraska to eastern California in elevations from approximately one thousand to eleven thousand feet. The plants are glabrous except for an occasional pubescence of the fruit and the puberulent foliage of one species, *C. cinerarius;* and are strictly speaking acaulescent although certain species become subcaulescent through the development of a pseudoscape.

Roots.—The roots are those typical of most Umbelliferae. With few exceptions they are fleshy and tuberous and much elongated, seldom branching, and of the perennial, or at least biennial, type. In certain species a bulbous growth is developed; but in no case are the roots fibrous or filiform. The genus *Cymopterus* never develops a bulbous root, but has a fleshy, subfusiform, usually much elongated tap-root, rarely branching.

[17] Rydberg, Bull. Torr. Bot. Club 40: 71. 1913.
[18] *Ibid.*, 73. 1913.

Stems.—Certain genera are typically caulescent with usually simple unbranched grooved stems. The stems are mostly glabrous, but one example of a pubescent condition is the hirtellous development at the base of the umbel in certain species of the genus *Pseudocymopterus*. Probably the predominating condition is the development of only subterranean stems, giving the plant an acaulescent appearance. In certain genera a so-called "pseudoscape" is developed which is comparable to the stem and morphologically equivalent to it (pl. 25, fig. 1). It is produced by the subterranean stem becoming elongated and bearing at its apex a cluster of leaves and peduncles—a situation typified by the genus *Aulospermum*. This pseudoscape, however, may never be raised above the surface of the ground, so the plants retain their acaulescent appearance. The genus *Cymopterus* is essentially acaulescent, some species growing practically prostrate with only leaves and peduncle above the surface of the ground. The development of a pseudoscape always characterizes certain species. The peduncle is of varying length—shorter than or exceeding the leaf cluster—and always glabrous.

Leaves.—The leaves are alternate, and usually develop a dilated petiole which forms a sheath at the base. They may be ternate, palmate or pinnate, and generally become much divided. There is a variation from coriaceous and subcoriaceous leaves with cartilaginous margins to thin, submembranous leaves with entire undifferentiated margins. The ultimate leaf divisions are in many species definitely linear; in other species they attain a width of about three centimeters. For the most part the leaves are glabrous but exceptions occur in several species, the most pronounced being in the case of *Glehnia leiocarpa*, which always has a dense tomentum developed on the under surface of the leaf.

The leaves of the genus *Cymopterus* in those species developing a pseudoscape appear whorled at its apex. The petioles are sheathing and surround the pseudoscape or peduncle base. The leaves are bipinnate to quadripinnate, appearing as ternate in certain species due to the confluence of the pinnae. They vary from coriaceous and subcoriaceous with cartilaginous margins to thin, submembranous ones with undifferentiated margins.

The ultimate leaf divisions in some species are linear and remote, in others more or less confluent. Certain species, such as *C. Newberryi*, have mostly broader ultimate leaf segments. The leaf margins may be lobed or entire and the apex of the ultimate segment may be apiculate.

Inflorescence.—The inflorescence is in all cases a compound umbel, and the number of umbellets varies. The umbellets may be sessile or borne on long rays, resulting in the former case in a dense globose inflorescence and in the latter in a widely spreading type. The involucre is mostly absent but may occur in the form of a low sheath, one or two small, inconspicuous, linear, foliaceous bracts or even develop more or less conspicuous, partially united, scarious bracts which characterize the genus *Phellopterus*. The involucel varies from small, inconspicuous, thin bracts to the conspicuous, subulate bracts in species of *Pseudocymopterus;* to the prominent, dimidiate, foliaceous bracts of some species of *Cymopterus;* and to the large, scarious, sometimes many-nerved, bracts of *Phellopterus*. The inflorescence is usually glabrous, but in some species the rays and pedicels may be scabrous-pubescent and the involucre and involucel also may become pubescent.

The inflorescence of the genus *Cymopterus* varies greatly. In certain species, such as *C. deserticola* and *C. globosus*, the primary and secondary rays have become aborted and fused, forming a discoid inflorescence. In other species the umbellets may be borne on long rays, giving a spreading inflorescence type. All intermediate stages occur, resulting in a variation from the discoid rayless inflorescence through a globose type with very short rays to a widely spreading umbel. The involucre may be entirely absent, or present as a low, inconspicuous sheath, occasionally toothed and sometimes definitely bracteoid. The involucel is characteristic for the genus, being conspicuous in most species and composed of dimidiate, scarious, whitish, purplish or green, typically foliaceous bracts. In such species as *C. globosus* and *C. deserticola*, in which the inflorescence is discoid, the involucel bracts are inconspicuous, scarious, and paleaceous

Flower.—The flowers are small, epigynous, with five sepals which are often inconspicuous, five petals and stamens, and a bicarpellary pistil although three carpels may rarely occur.

Calyx.—The calyx lobes are usually inconspicuous and not persistent, although exceptions occur in such genera as *Musineon* and *Pseudocymopterus*, with conspicuous, persistent, subulate calyx lobes. The genus *Cymopterus* has mostly non-persistent calyx lobes but in some species the teeth are conspicuous at the apex of the mature fruit.

Corolla.—The corolla is that typical for the family. The petals are concave with inflexed tips, and vary from white or yellow to purple.

Stamens.—There are five alternate introrse stamens which are similar in all the genera.

Pistil.—The pistil is bicarpellary and surmounted by a disk which in a number of species has been confused with the stylopodium. This disk may become quite fleshy and prominent. With the exception of the genus *Podistera* no stylopodium occurs in the group. The style may become reflexed and is usually persistent. However, in the genus *Cymopterus* the style rarely persists.

Fruit.—The fruit may be sessile or pedicellate. It is bicarpellary (rarely a tricarpellary condition occurs), the two carpels being in contact on their commissural surfaces (pl. 21, fig. 3b, fig. 4h). In most of the genera the commissural surface is broad and the carpels are in close contact until maturity; in other genera the commissure is quite narrow, the two carpels appearing distinct, as in *Harbouria*. The carpophore (pl. 21, fig. 1a), a portion of the receptacle prolonged between the carpels as a central axis, may be entire or two-parted, and may or may not be persistent. The fruit may be compressed laterally, at right angles to the commissural plane, or dorsally, parallel to the commissural plane, or this compression may be practically absent.

The carpel surface is usually marked by five longitudinal ribs or wings. The two nearest the commissure are known as the lateral wings (pl. 21, fig. 2a, fig. 4e); those on the back of the carpel have been referred to as the dorsal wings (pl. 21, fig. 2b, fig. 4a). Technically the wing on the center back of the carpel is the dorsal wing and the ones between it and the laterals are the "intermediate" wings. In this paper the intermediate and dorsal have been merged under the latter term. When only

one dorsal wing is present it may be inferred that it is normally centrally placed on the back of the carpel; in some fruits the so-called "intermediate" wings develop and the "dorsal" wing remains as a rib; in others three or four wings may be developed on the dorsal surface. Thus it has seemed best to include all the wings, excepting the laterals, under the general term of dorsal wings. There may also be developed secondary ribs. The condition in the group thus varies from a carpel with inconspicuous ribs to one with both dorsal and lateral wings conspicuously developed. The wings and ribs vary greatly in size and shape. The ribs may appear as inconspicuous protuberances on the carpel surface or may become quite conspicuous as in *Aletes*. The wings in cross-section may be short or extended linear projections; may be constricted at the base, then abruptly broadened and acuminate at the apex; or they may be inflated at the base and abruptly constricted to a linear projection toward the apex (pl. 22, fig. 11). The texture of the wings varies from a thin, scarious one through a spongy tissue to a definite corky development. A subcartilaginous epidermal structure may even develop.

Oil tubes are present in all the genera; their size, number and position, however, is variable even within the genus. They may be solitary in the intervals as in species of *Oreoxis* and *Aletes;* or there may be as many as eight or more oil tubes in each interval; on the commissural surface the oil-tube number varies from two to twenty or more. In certain species there is an accessory oil tube in each rib. A number of species have oil tubes in the ribs or wings—at the wing-base, in the inflated portion of the wing, or in the apex. The oil tubes are usually arranged in definite areas surrounding the seed but at times they may be scattered throughout the pericarp.

Strengthening cells may or may not be developed at the wing bases. This strengthening tissue may be composed of vascular elements or of only a small-celled parenchyma. As a rule it merges gradually into the other tissue.

The fruit is usually glabrous but a pubescent condition occurs in certain species. A thick tomentum may cover the carpel, the apex only may be pubescent, usually with multicellular hairs, or the commissural surface may be puberulent to scaly-

tomentose. In other genera the fruit is merely tuberculate—the degree varying from a slight tuberculation between the ribs to a condition covering the entire fruit.

The genus *Cymopterus* presents a number of interesting fruit characters. The fruit is pedicellate or sessile, and normally compressed dorsally. The outline of the fruit varies from ovate or ovate-oblong to narrowly cuneate or oblong with an abrupt constriction below the middle. This latter outline is largely due to the compression within the umbel, a varying condition in each species. Lateral wings are always developed; these may or may not be constricted at the base in cross-section; in certain species they are definitely inflated at the base. The dorsal wings vary greatly. In *C. acaulis* and *C. Fendleri* one to three dorsal wings occur; both the dorsals and laterals are constricted at the base. *Cymopterus Newberryi* shows a variation from a carpel with only lateral wings to one with dorsals fully developed. In those forms with only lateral wings developed the sections show evidence of abortion of the dorsals, the prevalent condition throughout this species. *Cymopterus deserticola* presents a condition with lateral wings fully developed and the dorsals remaining as slight projections on the carpel surface. *Cymopterus Coulteri, C. globosus*, and *C. cinerarius* have carpels with the wings rarely constricted at the base but usually tapering gradually from base to apex.

The oil-tube number is also variable in the genus; there may be one to many oil tubes in the intervals and two to many on the commissure. Certain species may have an accessory oil tube developed in each wing.

Strengthening cells may be formed at the wing base but in some species they are always absent.

The fruit may be entirely glabrous or puberulent to scaly-tomentose on the commissural surfaces and pubescent at the tip with multicellular hairs as is the case in *C. megacephalus* and *C. deserticola*.

EVALUATION OF CHARACTERS USED IN CLASSIFICATION

The Umbelliferae as a family has always caused much perplexity. The absence for the most part of floral characters useful

in diagnosis has created its reputation as a difficult group. The North American genera of the family have received various treatments, largely due to the small amount of material available for study.

The treatment of Torrey and Gray,[19] the first comprehensive survey of the North American genera, was based on a relatively small amount of material. As a consequence their genera at times were exceedingly heterogeneous as to morphological relationships. Gray's opinion is expressed in a letter which he wrote to Sir George Bentham in 1867:—"As to Umbelliferae, I wish you joy of the job, and do hope you will reduce the genera twenty percent at least. I never could take the least satisfaction in them. I never could collate our Umbelliferae with European genera, and I have no clear conception of more than half a dozen of our genera . . ."[20]

One of the difficulties encountered in the earlier treatments of the North American genera was this attempted identification with European forms when many times the characters in common were merely superficial ones of appearance.

An opposing view is given by an earlier worker:—"it is, . . . in Umbelliferae, . . . indispensible that the genera should be confined within the most exact limits; and it is far better that this should be effected by the creation of many new genera, than that it should not be done at all."[21]

This illustrates the conflicting views concerning the treatment of the North American Umbelliferae. The question has been as to what constituted a genus—is the family made up of a number of small or even monotypic genera or is it composed of relatively few large polymorphous groups? One of the purposes of this study has been to ascertain what characters can be considered as constant in the delimitation of both genera and species.

The stress has formerly been laid on detailed fruit characters, at times to the elimination of all other possibilities. As a consequence heterogeneous groups have been merged because of such microscopical characters as oil-tube number. The statement of

[19] Torrey and Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 623. 1840.
[20] Gray, J. L. ed., Letters of Asa Gray **2**: 553. 1893.
[21] Lindley, in Edwards' Bot. Reg. **18**: *t. 1486*. 1832.

Coulter and Rose in their 'Revision' illustrates this point of view: "The order must still be considered a difficult one to the ordinary student, inasmuch as it demands careful sections of the fruit and an examination of rather minute structures."[22]

The classificatory value of various characters has also been briefly discussed by them: "We have therefore divided our *Umbelliferae* into two series, based upon the development of secondary ribs or not, . . . Our second series, which is by far the larger, we have broken into groups based upon the flattening of the fruit, which seems to be a very reliable character, and one which best groups together related genera. Characters which are used in further subdivisions, enumerated in the order of their general importance, are as follows: flattening of the carpel, nature of the stylopodium, winging of the fruit, character of the seed-face, number of oil-tubes, and general habit. Thus genera are reached, and in a way that seems to express relationship as well as can be done in any lineal arrangement."[23]

It may be seen from the above that practically all the generic characters are based on the fruiting condition, and many of these are apparent only after detailed examination and sectioning.

In the course of this study material has been obtained from the larger herbaria of the country as well as from the local herbaria in the regions where the genera are indigenous. A detailed morphological study has been made of every species to determine the range of variation of all its characters. The characters previously used in the classification of the groups studied have been tested with the unusually large amount of material available. In the case of the genus *Cymopterus* a detailed study of every specimen has been made especially in connection with fruit characters. Free-hand or microtome sections were made of all fruiting material in order to show the variation within the species, individual umbel, and between the two mature carpels of one fruit.

The herbarium material for free-hand sections was soaked in distilled water or a two per cent solution of potassium hydroxide from twelve to forty-eight hours, boiled one-half to five minutes

[22] Coulter and Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 3. 1888.
[23] *Ibid.*, 15–16. 1888.

in water or sectioned without boiling, sectioned in pith, dehydrated in absolute alcohol, and mounted in glycerine. At times material was boiled immediately in water without the long preliminary soaking. There was no apparent difference in the sections due to the various treatments given the fruits.

The fruits used for microtome sections were soaked in distilled water over night, boiled one-half to five minutes in a two per cent solution of potassium hydroxide, dehydrated, and embedded in paraffin as usual. Serial sections were cut at a thickness of six microns and stained with a one per cent aqueous solution of gentian violet and a one-half per cent clove-oil solution of erythrosin. The method was adapted from that used by Mrs. Haber[24] in her studies on *Euphorbia*, with changes made to suit the material.

These sections proved very satisfactory for a study of the fruit—shape and composition of the wings; origin, number, and variation of oil tubes; and vascular structure. Since the fruit characters have been considered of prime importance in the family they shall be discussed first.

The general outline of the carpel has been found to be a very constant character within a species or group of species. The outline is only rarely affected by the compression within the umbel or by the drying of the specimen. When the outline is due to the compression within the umbel it is as a rule constant for the species—as, for example, the narrowly cuneate or abruptly constricted fruits of *Cymopterus globosus*. The compression of the fruit is a much more variable character. As a rule this compression remains within certain limits in each genus, and laterally compressed fruit may readily be distinguished from that dorsally compressed. But there are a great many intermediate stages—some fruits practically non-compressed, others so intermediate that the interpretation depends on the individual point of view. For those groups with definite laterally or dorsally compressed fruits this character has been found very useful generically. For the remaining groups the character is very doubtful and has not been found of any value.

The winging of the fruit is a character of great importance

[24] Haber, Julia M. Ann. Bot. 39: 661. 1925.

but one frequently over-stressed. An excellent example is the case of the species, *Cymopterus Newberryi*. A superficial examination of a small amount of material would probably lead one to the conclusion that only lateral wings are developed, and rarely one dorsal wing appears as a ridge on the carpel surface. Yet an examination of a series of fruits has shown the variation to range from a carpel with only laterals to one with both laterals and dorsals. An extreme example of this is illustrated by fig. 3 of plate 25, which shows a cross-section of the two carpels of one fruit. An examination of microtome sections has shown that when the dorsal wings have not developed the vascular tissue and oil tubes indicate their normal position and the fact that they have been aborted (pl. 25, fig. 2). In this group of genera lateral wings are present in all the winged fruits. Certain genera have only rib development. Dorsal wings may be absent entirely, absent through abortion as illustrated (pl. 25, fig. 3), present as one to three inconspicuous ridges on the dorsal surface of the carpel, or there may be one to four dorsals as conspicuous as the laterals and of the same form. This variation is of value both specifically and generically if a large series of specimens has been critically examined. Certain genera are characterized by the constant presence of both lateral and dorsal wings, others by the presence of laterals only. The genus *Cymopterus*, however, presents both conditions. But in this genus if the dorsals are completely absent vascular evidence indicates their point of origin. And the variation within an umbel may cover the range of variation for the genus. This character when used in combination with others has proved of specific value in this genus,—for example, *C. deserticola* (pl. 23, fig. 3) has a carpel with only dorsal ridges developed; its closest relative, *C. megacephalus* (pl. 23, fig. 4), develops a prominent wing on the dorsal surface of the carpel.

The dorsal wings as a rule are not greatly convoluted, but *Cymopterus corrugatus* is characterized by the constant corrugated appearance of the dorsal wings—a character which will readily separate this species in the fruiting stage from all others.

The shape of the wing in cross-section is a very constant character and usually one of great value in diagnosis; as both a

generic and specific character it has been found most useful. Every genus as a rule possesses a predominating wing outline. The condition in the genus *Cymopterus* is usually that with a constricted wing-base. Wing types for the various genera and species are illustrated in plates 22-25. The range of variation within the group is shown (pl. 22) and also within the species (pl. 24, figs. 1–14) and genus (pl. 24, figs. 14–23). It may be seen that the wing outline is extremely constant within the species.

The texture of the wings can also be used to some extent in diagnosis, although degrees of difference in texture are difficult to express objectively. There is a generic and specific variation in cellular structure resulting in scarious to subcartilaginous wings.

The length of the wing in cross-section as compared with the carpel breadth is a character frequently of value in specific analysis.

The number of oil tubes has been used as a very important character in separating the family into groups. The key given by Coulter and Rose[25] in their 'Monograph' has as the third main subdivision of the genera the presence of a solitary oil

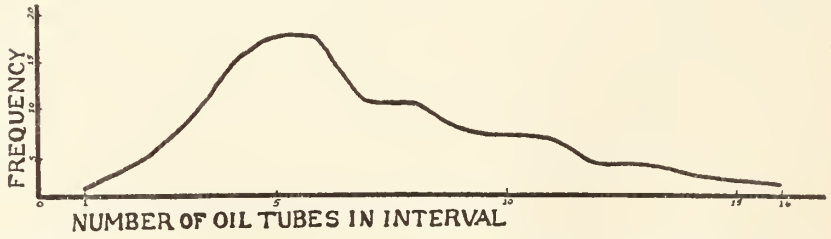


Fig. 1. Graph showing the range of variation in oil-tube number in the intervals of mericarps of *Cymopterus Fendleri*.

tube as contrasted with several oil tubes in the intervals. Too much stress has been placed on the value of oil-tube number as a diagnostic character. It is a valuable character to a very limited degree. Again it is most essential to know as nearly as possible the range of variation within a species and within a single umbel. Also the plane in which the section is cut is of

[25] Coulter and Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. 7: 21. 1900.

great importance. Serial sections in paraffin of a number of carpels show a wide range of variation from base to apex in the same carpel. If all sections were made in the median plane a basis of comparison might be reached, but here again the personal equation interferes. Figure 1 shows graphically the range of variation within the species *Cymopterus Fendleri*. It is recognized that generally the presence of only one oil tube in the interval is fairly constant and dependable; yet exceptions occur as illustrated in pl. 22, fig. 7, and pl. 23, fig. 2. The number of oil tubes on the commissural surface is more limited in variation but not of any great value specifically.

The size of the oil tubes, as a rule, depends on the number present. When the oil tubes are solitary in the intervals they are much larger than in those cases with numerous oil tubes in the intervals. The shape varies also, appearing in cross-section from round to elongated-elliptical and lenticular. The position of the oil tubes presents many interesting variations. In the majority of genera studied the oil tubes are arranged in a definite row around the seed, as exemplified by *Cymopterus acaulis* (pl. 24, fig. 21). The genus *Neoparrya* (pl. 22, fig. 2), on the other hand, has oil tubes scattered throughout the pericarp. In addition to these there may be accessory oil tubes located singly in the wings. They are much smaller than the others, appearing at the base, apex, or in the inflated portion of the wing, usually in connection with strengthening tissue.

The vascular tissue in the carpels is at times apparently absent, at others conspicuous—a condition almost specific in its occurrence. The present study has shown the occasional presence of one to three strands near the wing base and vascular elements in the carpophore, but the vascular study has not been sufficiently complete to warrant any conclusions concerning its phylogenetic significance.

The persistence of the carpophore has been found to be usually of generic constancy and is an easily observable character in any fruiting specimen.

There are a number of inflorescence characters which have not been used to any great extent beyond occasional specific delimitations. The length of the primary and secondary rays is a specific

character—varying for each species within more or less definite limits. The complete abortion of the rays in certain species of *Cymopterus* resulting in a discoid inflorescence is a constant character for an entire group of species. This discoid development is apparently due to a shortening and fusion of the primary and secondary rays and is correlated with other specific differences, indicating that it is not a chance fasciation occurring in any species. *Cymopterus acaulis* is characterized by relatively short rays resulting in a globose inflorescence, while in *C. Fendleri* and *C. Newberryi* the rays are as a rule much longer, resulting in a more or less spreading type of inflorescence.

The involucre and involucel (pl. 21, fig. 1*c*,*e*) are characters of great value specifically and generically—being apparent in either fruiting or flowering condition. Rafinesque in his 'Scadiography' made an interesting comment concerning these characters: "and the essential form of the common and partial involucres no longer neglected, since they are as important as those of the perianthe of compound flowers, being both bracts assuming a floral importance, when the flowers are so much alike.

"It is the same for the bracteal glumes of Grasses that give generic characters, and wherever the bracts offer more diversities than the uniform flowers."[26]

The presence or absence of the involucre is a relatively uniform character for the species. At times the type of involucral bracts is a reliable character but in some species the range of variation is too great in this respect. The texture of the bracts is in some cases constant for an entire genus, as, for example, *Phellopterus*, which is always characterized by a scarious involucre.

The involucel is a more prevalent structure and fairly constant as to form and texture for the genus. The dentation and venation of the involucel bracts are valuable characters specifically.

The flowers in this group are too uniform to present any characters of classificatory value. Their color has been used to some extent but the variation may be from white to purple within a species or on the same plant. In the young carpel a number of the fruit characters are visible—wing number and

[26] Rafinesque, C. S. Scadiography or 100 G. of Ombelliferous plants etc. The Good Book 1: 60. 1840.

position and occasionally oil-tube number can be determined from sections of very young carpels.

The peduncle presents an interesting character in its length. Some species have very short peduncles, the inflorescence being

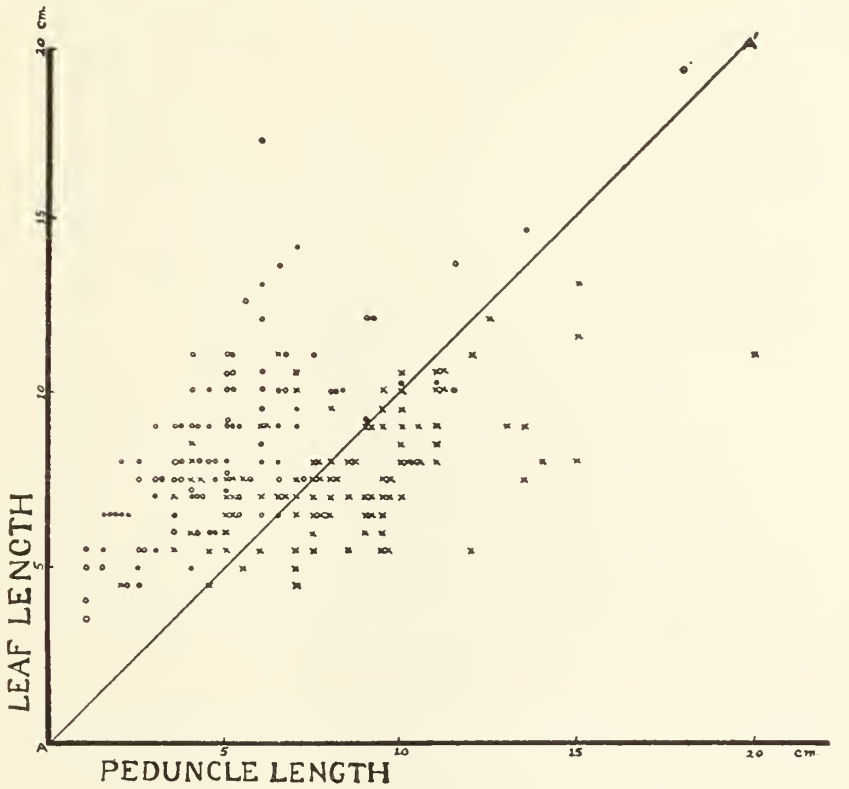


Fig. 2. Correlation table illustrating the relation between peduncle length and leaf length in two closely related species, *Cymopterus acaulis* and *C. Fendleri*. The measurements are from one hundred typical individuals of each species.

xx *C. Fendleri*
oo *C. acaulis*

practically sessile in the axils of the leaves; others have peduncles much longer than the leaves. The comparative relation of peduncle length and leaf length is a constant character for a species, and a study of this ratio has been made in some detail for two closely related species—*Cymopterus acaulis* and *C. Fendleri*. The results of this study are set forth in the above

correlation table (fig. 2). It may be seen that in spite of the overlapping each species shows a different developmental tendency. The peduncle becomes lengthened as the plant matures

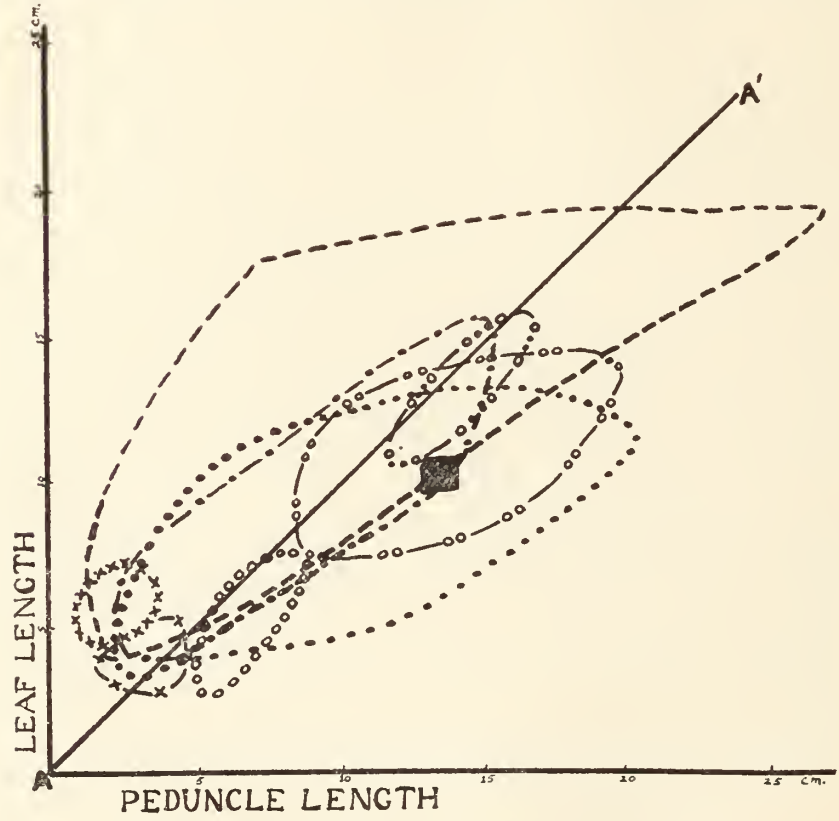


Fig. 3. Correlation table illustrating the relationship expressed by the species of *Cymopterus*, based on the comparative lengths of peduncle and leaf. The limits of variation are outlined, showing the results of a study of all available material.

- ----- *C. acaulis*
- ■ *C. megacephalus*
- • • • • *C. Fendleri*
- •–•–• *C. globosus*
- oo–oo *C. Newberryi*
- ooooo *C. cinerarius*
- o••o– *C. deserticola*
- x–x–x *C. Coulteri*
- xxxxx *C. corrugatus*

but a more or less constant ratio is preserved between the peduncle length and leaf length. Figure 3 illustrates the relationship of the various species of *Cymopterus* based on the comparative lengths of peduncle and leaf.

The division of the leaves is constant within the species—ternate or twice-ternate, and simply pinnate to quadripinnate. The frequent confluence of the ultimate segments makes it difficult at times to determine the degree of division. Some assistance is obtained by tracing the vascular system through the leaf. In this study the length and breadth of the ultimate leaf segments (pl. 21, fig. 1*s*,*t*) have been measured, and the character has been used in a definite delimitation of the species. The ratio of ultimate segment length to breadth is a constant specifically. The leaf-length/leaf-breadth ratio has also been studied. Here again it is relatively constant for the species. The general outline of the leaves also adds a useful character. The leaf texture is specific but, as in the case of wing texture, the difficulty arises in expressing the differences objectively.

The pseudoscape development is quite constant throughout some genera and characterizes many species. This is a character easily seen in herbarium material and present in the vegetative condition. It was first made use of and defined by Rydberg[27] and has proved of great value.

Pubescence is relatively rare in this group but when present is an excellent diagnostic character. Examples of its occurrence are the hirtellous condition of the foliage of *Cymopterus cinerarius*, the multicellular pubescence on the tips of the fruit of *C. desertícola* and *C. megacephalus*, the scaly tomentum of the commissural surface of the carpel of *C. deserticola*, the hirtellous pubescence at the base of the umbel in *Pseudocymopterus montanus*, and the tomentose lower leaf surface of *Glehnia leiocarpa*. *Phellopterus montanus* exhibits a peculiar foliage condition somewhat resembling pubescence. The epidermal layer of the leaves has become very irregular, giving the leaf surface an uneven and roughened appearance; moreover, the leaf margins and veins develop a subcartilaginous denticulation. The genus *Harbouria* exhibits a definite tuberculation of the fruit.

The roots are mostly tuberous. Occasionally a bulbous condition occurs. The general habit is of some value, particularly in a superficial determination of the genus—the variation ranging from prostrate, solitary, acaulescent plants through prostrate-

[27] Rydberg, Fl. Rocky Mts. 607. 1917.

caespitose to a tall, erect, caulescent condition—a specific character of value.

SUMMARY

1. The comparative morphology of the group of genera studied is discussed, stressing the gross morphology of the genus *Cymopterus*.

2. The generic and specific characters used by previous workers in a classification of the family are reviewed.

3. There is a detailed treatment of the following morphological characters used in classification, and an evaluation of these characters is made, based on the results of this study: habit of plant; type of root; pseudoscape development; leaf outline, texture, division and margin, outline and length/breadth ratio of the ultimate leaf segment; the correlation of peduncle length to leaf length; type, texture, venation, and dentation of the involucre and involucel; length of rays; flower color; presence or absence of stylopodium; persistence of carpophore and calyx; outline of carpel, compression of the mericarp, winging of the fruit, convolution and texture of wings, shape and dimensions of wing or rib in cross-section, number and position of oil tubes, vascular and strengthening tissue in the carpels.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

The genera included in this study occur indigenously throughout western North America from western Missouri to the Pacific Coast and from southern Canada to northern Mexico. One exception, *Glehnia littoralis*, is limited in distribution to eastern Asia, occurring along the coast from southern Siberia to Formosa and in Japan. The presence of the genus *Glehnia* on the western coast of North America and the eastern coast of Asia presents an interesting situation paralleled by many other genera. A more detailed discussion of the genus has been given in a previous paper.[28]

The genus *Cogswellia* has the widest area of distribution—the limits of its range coinciding with those for the entire group.

The genus *Cymopterus* has only a slightly more limited distribution and presents many interesting problems. *Cymopterus*

[28] Mathias, Ann. Mo. Bot. Gard. **15**: 91–108. 1928.

acaulis (fig. 4), undoubtedly one of the oldest species in the genus, extends from western Minnesota to eastern Oregon and from central Saskatchewan to southern Colorado. The most

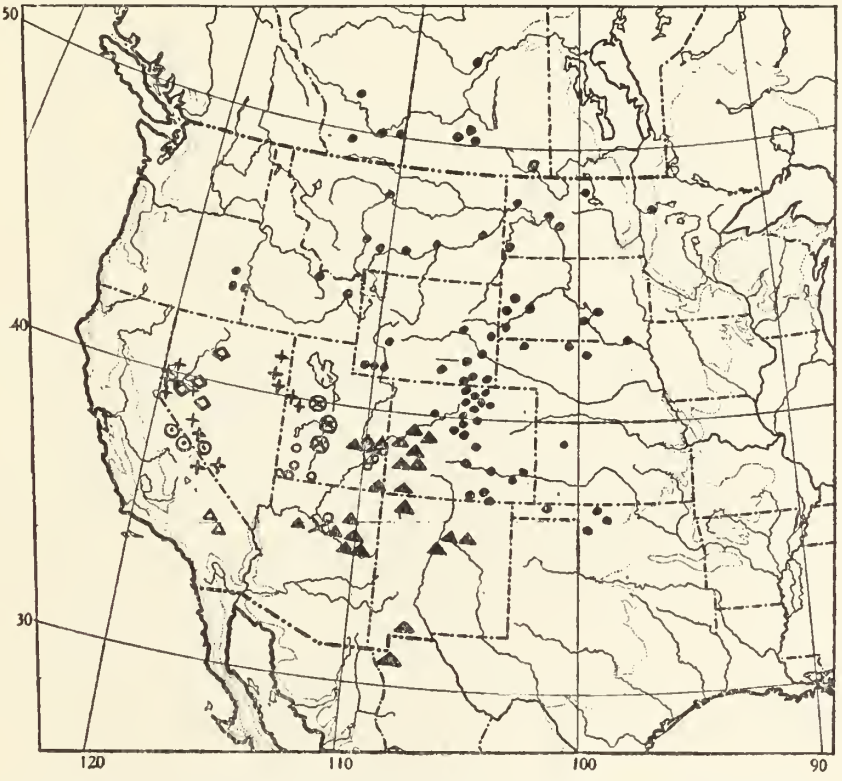


Fig. 4. Map of western North America showing the geographical distribution of the species of *Cymopterus*.

●● *C. acaulis*
▲▲ *C. Fendleri*
○○ *C. Newberryi*
+ + *C. globosus*
⊗⊗ *C. Coulteri*
◇◇ *C. corrugatus*
× *C. megacephalus*
△△ *C. deserticola*
⊙⊙ *C. cinerarius*

eastern station recorded is from a collection of Lapham in the "south bend of the Red River of Minnesota" [latitude 46°, longitude 96°] on the western boundary of that state. The most western station is in the Malheur Valley in eastern Oregon. The species also occurs in the Snake River plains of southern Idaho. It has doubtless passed across the mountains at some

break in the region of Yellowstone National Park. Since this species is probably of pre-glacial origin its distribution may best be explained as a northern, eastern and western expansion from the unglaciated areas of Colorado where it now occurs—a situation not improbable. Its nearest relative, *C. Fendleri*, occurs from west-central Colorado and eastern Utah to northern Mexico and from central New Mexico to west-central Arizona. *Cymopterus Newberryi* has a more limited range in east-central and southwest Utah. *Cymopterus globosus* has a somewhat comparable distribution in the state of Nevada as shown in the accompanying map (fig. 4). The other species of the genus are chiefly local—*C. deserticola* is known only from the Mohave Desert of California; its closest relative, *C. megacephalus*, occurs in the Little Colorado River Valley of Arizona. These two species are probable branches of one ancestral type common in the intervening area before the invasion of troughs during the early periods of the Cenozoic which separated large tracts of southern California and Arizona as islands. *Cymopterus cinerarius* is the only species found at higher altitudes, occurring at elevations from eight thousand to eleven thousand feet in the Mono National Forest region of eastern California and adjacent Nevada. At present its range is very limited but will doubtless be extended as a result of further explorations in that vicinity. *Cymopterus corrugatus* is known only from the Carson and Humboldt Lakes region in western Nevada, and *C. Coulteri* only from the valleys of the Sevier River and its tributaries in Utah.

The distribution of the other genera introduces a number of cases of local or at least very limited ranges. *Rhysopterus*, a monotypic genus as now defined, is known only from the Malheur Valley and adjacent regions in eastern Oregon (fig. 5). *Neoparrya* has been reported only from the type locality in northern New Mexico near Servilleta, Taos County (fig. 5). Other monotypic genera are *Podistera* and *Harbouria*. The former, an alpine representative of the group, is known only from the region of Mt. Dana in California and a collection from the San Bernardino Mountains (fig. 5). *Harbouria* is commonly distributed in the lower mountains from southeastern Wyoming to northern New Mexico (fig. 7).

Oreoxis is primarily an alpine and subalpine member of the group, represented most widely by *O. alpina* which occurs in the higher mountains throughout Colorado and extends westward to

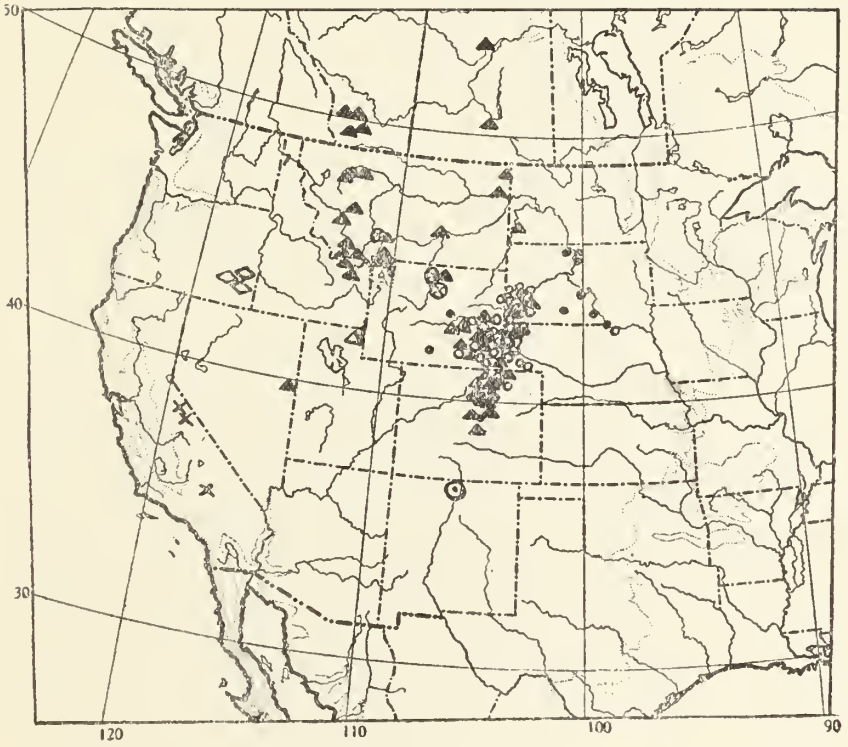


Fig. 5. Map of western North America showing the geographical distribution of the species of *Musineon*, *Neoparrya*, *Rhysopterus*, and *Podistera*.

- *Musineon divaricatum*
- *M. divaricatum* var. *Hookeri*
- *M. tenuifolium*
- *M. vaginatum*
- *M. linearе*
- *Neoparrya lithophila*
- *Rhysopterus plurijugus*
- *Podistera nevadensis*

the Henry Mountains, Utah (fig. 8). *Oreoxis humilis*, on the other hand, is known only from the vicinity of Pike's Peak, Colorado, a region from which *O. alpina* has never been reported. *Oreoxis Bakeri* occurs primarily in southwestern Colorado and adjacent Utah and northern New Mexico. The only species of the genus found at lower elevations is *O. MacDougali* until recently known only from the type collection in the Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Arizona. Subsequent collections have

now given it a somewhat discontinuous range in the natural-bridge region of southeastern Utah and in Mesa Verde National Park, Colorado. In the latter locality it forms large colonies along the upper ledges of Spruce Canyon. Further collections in northeastern Arizona and adjacent regions, particularly on the mesas and in the canyons, will doubtless show this species to be common in that region.

The genus *Aletes*, represented by two species, *A. acaulis* and *A. humilis*, is best known by the former which extends from southern Wyoming in the lower mountains through central New Mexico to western Texas (fig. 7). *Aletes humilis* is at present known only from the region of Dale Creek, Larimer County, in northern Colorado.

The distribution of the genus *Musineon* parallels that of *Cymopterus acaulis*. *Musineon divaricatum* extends from the Missouri River in South Dakota to northwestern Montana, while its variety *Hookeri* is widespread from the western Dakotas to western Montana, with one collection from eastern Nevada, and from central Saskatchewan to central Colorado (fig. 5). The other species of the genus are more local in distribution; *M. tenuifolium* is common in southeastern Wyoming and adjacent regions; *M. vaginatum*, is known from the Bridger Mountains of southern Montana and the Big Horn Mountains of northern Wyoming; and *M. lineare* has been collected only in the type locality in Logan Canyon, Cache County, Utah.

The remaining genera of the group are among the best known and most widely distributed of western North American Umbelliferae. The genus *Phellopterus* is common from the plains of central Kansas and Nebraska west to eastern California (fig. 6). *Phellopterus montanus* and *P. macrorhizus* are the more eastern species of the genus; the former extends from central Kansas and Nebraska to western Wyoming and south to northern New Mexico; *P. macrorhizus* is limited to Texas, the only species of the group common in that state. *Phellopterus multinervatus* is the most southern representative of the genus, extending from western Texas to southeastern California; *P. purpurascens* has been reported from about the fortieth parallel in western Nevada and central Utah south to the Little Colorado River in Arizona;

P. bulbosus occupies a more or less narrow north and south belt west of the Rocky Mountains from southwestern Wyoming through Utah and Colorado to east-central Arizona but in the south extends east to Texas and then north to central Colorado,

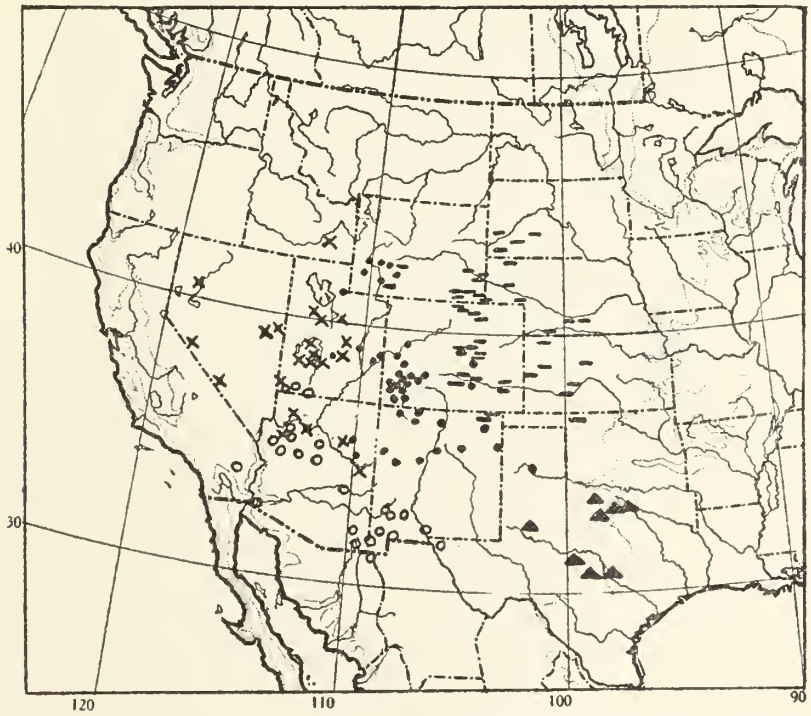


Fig. 6. Map of western North America, showing the geographical distribution of the species of *Phellopterus*.

— — *P. montanus*
ooo *P. multinervatus*
▲▲ *P. macrorhizus*
××× *P. purpurascens*
••• *P. bulbosus*

being reported from the vicinity of Colorado Springs. The comparatively recent collections of *P. bulbosus* east of the Rocky Mountains would indicate a recent migration across the Continental Divide in northern New Mexico and then a northern extension which may in time give the species a much wider distribution.

The genus *Aulospermum* is separable into two sections with distinct areas of distribution (fig. 7). The first section, the

more northern in range, is best represented by *A. longipes* which is limited to the northern Wahsatch Valley of Utah and adjacent Idaho, Wyoming, and Colorado. *Aulospermum*

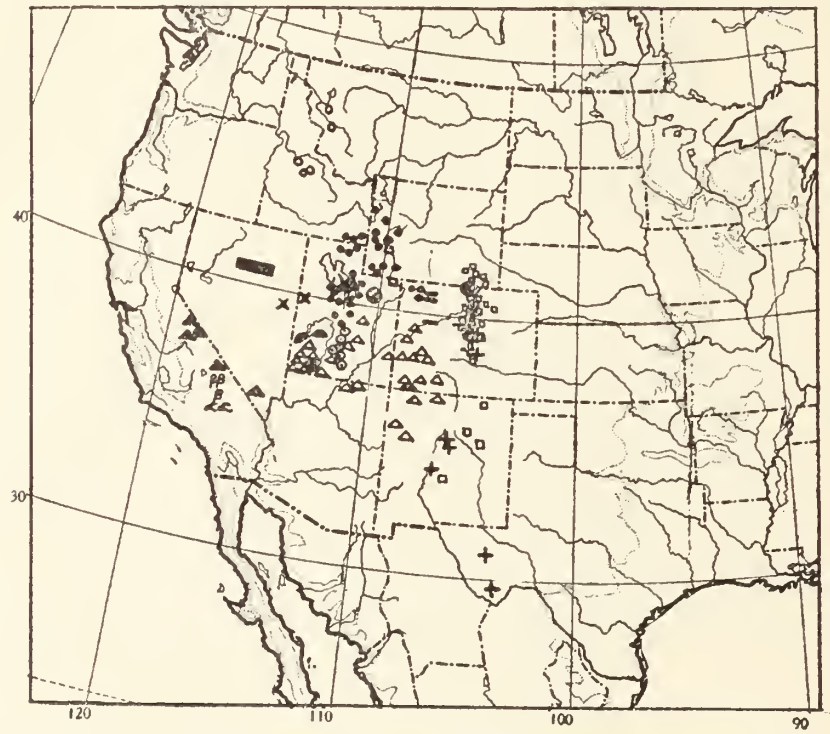


Fig. 7. Map of western North America, showing the geographical distribution of the species of *Aulospermum*, *Aletes*, and *Harbouria*.

- ●●● *Aulospermum longipes*
- ○○○ *A. glaucum*
- *A. Watsoni*
- ×××× *A. ibapense*
- *A. planosum*
- △△ *A. purpureum*
- *A. duchesnense*
- ○○○ *A. Rossi*
- *A. minimum*
- *A. Jonesii*
- ▲▲ *A. aboriginum*
- ββ *A. panamintense*
- αα *A. panamintense* var. *acutifolium*
- ++ *Aletes acaulis*
- *A. humilis*
- □□□ *Harbouria trachypleura*

glaucum occupies a limited region from western Montana to central Idaho; *A. planosum* is known only from northwestern Colorado; *A. Watsoni* is limited to the original locality, "Battle and East Humboldt Mountains, Nevada," and the intervening area; and *A. ibapense* has been reported only in the fortieth

parallel region of western Utah and adjacent Nevada. The second section, is most widely represented by *A. purpureum* which extends from western Colorado and New Mexico to southwestern Utah; *A. Rosei* occupies a limited area in south-central Utah in the southern valley of the Sevier River and along its tributaries; *A. Jonesii* has been reported only from the region to the south of Sevier Lake, Utah; *A. duchesnense* is known solely from the type collection at Myton, Utah; and *A. minimum* has been collected only along the upper part of the "Breaks" formation, Cedar Breaks, Iron County, Utah. The remainder of the species are limited to California and western Nevada. *Aulospermum aboriginum* has been collected in the valley of Owen's River, California, and in the Charleston Mountains, Nevada; *A. panamintense* occurs in the Panamint and Argus Mountains, California, and its variety *acutifolium* in the Mohave Desert to the south.

Pteryxia is widespread in the region west of the Continental Divide, particularly in the northern Great Basin (fig. 8). *Pteryxia terebinthina,* the type of the genus, occurs commonly in the Walla Walla region of Washington and Oregon. Its variety *foeniculacea* extends east from that region to southeastern Idaho; the variety *californica* is limited to the mountains of northern California, extending from Siskiyou County south to the Yosemite region, and adjacent Nevada; variety *calcarea* is the most eastern representative of the genus, occurring from western Nevada north and east to southern Montana and central Wyoming; variety *albiflora* is more local in distribution, being known only from southern Montana and northern Wyoming in the region adjacent to Yellowstone National Park. This species, *P. terebinthina,* and its varieties may represent variations from one type which due to geographical isolation have developed distinctive characters. The prevalent intergradation of characters in the group would indicate a common and possible recent origin. *Pteryxia petraea* has a discontinuous distribution, comparable to that of some species of *Cymopterus,* in east-central California and western Nevada, southeastern Oregon and southern Idaho. However, collections from intermediate regions are few and such apparent discontinuity will probably lessen with the acquisition of more material.

The genus *Pseudocymopterus* is typically represented and most widely known by *P. montanus,* which has an extended range throughout the mountainous areas of the west, occurring from

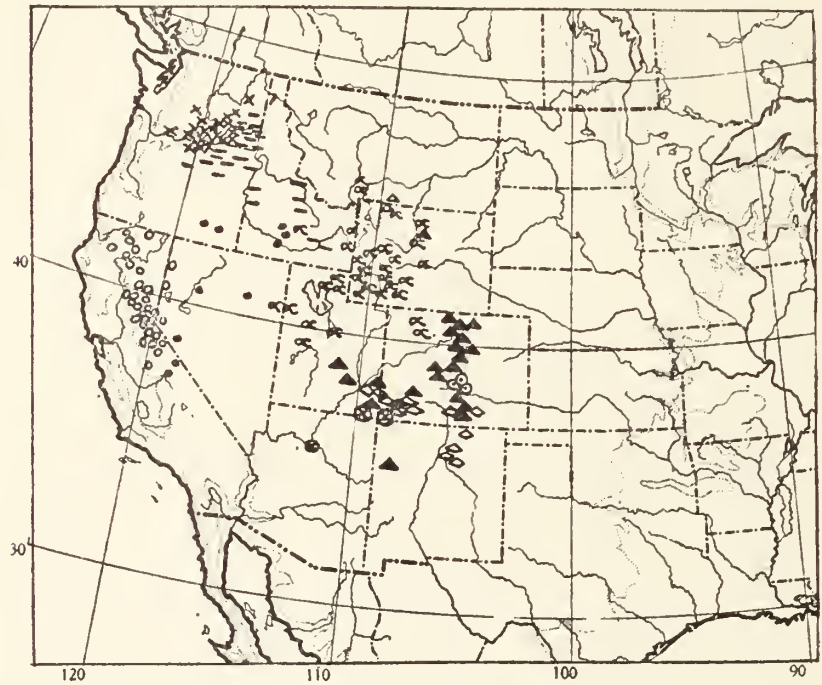


Fig. 8. Map of western North America, showing the geographical distribution of the species of *Pteryxia* and *Oreoxis.*

- ××× *Pteryxia terebinthina*
- — — *P. terebinthina* var. *foeniculacea*
- ∝ ∝ *P. terebinthina* var. *calcarea*
- ○○○ *P. terebinthina* var. *californica*
- △△△ *P. terebinthina* var. *albiflora*
- ••• *P. petraea*
- ▲▲▲ *Oreoxis alpina*
- ⊙⊙⊙ *O. humilis*
- ◇◇ *O. Bakeri*
- ⊗⊗ *O. MacDougali*

southern Wyoming to Durango, Mexico, and from eastern New Mexico to western Utah (fig. 9). *Pseudocymopterus Hendersoni* (*P. anisatus* of authors) is also widely distributed in the western flora, extending from southern Idaho to northern New Mexico and from central Colorado to eastern Nevada. The remainder of the species are comparatively local in distribution; *P. anisatus* (*Pseudopteryxia aletifolia*) is limited to the region of El Paso Co., Colorado; *P. bipinnatus* covers a wider area in western Montana, Idaho, and eastern Oregon; *P. humboldtensis* and *P. nivalis* are

Fig. 9. Map of western North America, showing the geographical distribution of the species of *Pseudocymopterus*.

ooo *P. montanus*
▲▲ *P. Davidsoni*
××× *P. Hendersoni*
– – *P. bipinnatus*
⊙ *P. humboldtensis*
◇ *P. nivalis*
●●● *P. anisatus*

known only from the East Humboldt Mountains of Nevada; while *P. Davidsoni* occurs in southwestern New Mexico in Grant County, and in adjacent Arizona.

The many monotypes now known only from limited areas and the numerous cases of limited distribution of species present complex but interesting distributional problems. Their distributions will doubtless be somewhat extended as the result of additional field studies and collections, and information will be available then for a more satisfactory explanation of the limiting factors. Climatic conditions, the presence of intervening mountain ranges, soil composition, etc. have here as in all cases limiting effects on distribution.

The present data would lead to the suggestion that these genera are for the most part nascent groups which are rapidly becoming more widespread in western North America, but that several species may represent remnants of older types which, due to changing geological conditions, have become isolated in certain regions and are, in some cases, gradually disappearing due to unfavorable growth conditions.

Generic and Specific Relationships

Drude[29] in Engler and Prantl's 'Natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien' has given the most recent comprehensive survey of the Umbelliferae. Accepting his sectional classification of the family, the genera involved in this study would fall in the tribes *Smyrnieae*, *Ammineae* and *Peucedaneae* of the section *Apioideae*.

The genus *Cymopterus* as interpreted by Torrey and Gray[30] consisted of a very polymorphous group of species, many of which showed relatively little in common with the generic type. The general tendency at present is to recognize these various morphological units as generically distinct from the *Cymopterus* of Rafinesque.[31] The following genera treated in this paper have been based partially or entirely on species originally placed in *Cymopterus*—*Rhysopterus*, *Podistera*, *Oreoxis*, *Aulospermum*, *Phellopterus*, *Glehnia*, *Pteryxia* and *Pseudocymopterus*.

[29] Drude, in Engler & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenf. 3[8]: 63–250. 1897–98.
[30] Torrey and Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 623. 1840.
[31] Rafinesque, Jour. Phys. **89**: 100. 1819.

Jones[32] has treated the majority of these genera as constituting units of only sectional value and has divided the genus *Cymopterus* into seven sections.

The genus *Podistera* is not closely related to the other members of the group. Its original position under *Cymopterus* was an obvious error since the genus is characterized by the presence of a conical stylopodium, a character absent in all other Cymopteri. The other genera of the group are undoubtedly closely interrelated. They stand distinct from *Cogswellia*, on the one hand, and from *Musineon*, *Harbouria* and *Aletes*, on the other. However, the last four genera have been frequently involved in the *Cymopterus* complex and show a confusing intergradation in certain characters. Consequently they have been included in this study.

Cogswellia is separated from the *Cymopterus* type primarily by fruit characters. The fruit is conspicuously flattened dorsally and distinctly winged on the lateral ribs only. For the most part the plants are taller and caulescent in contrast to the low-growing acaulescent condition of *Cymopterus*. The two genera, *Cogswellia* and *Cymopterus*, are related through the species *Cymopterus Newberryi* in which there is a tendency toward abortion of dorsal wings resulting in a *Cogswellia* type of fruit. The genus *Cogswellia* has been treated only in a very preliminary manner in this paper. Because of the complexity of characters and the large size of the genus a more thorough treatment has been postponed until further field studies can be made.

The genus *Musineon* is characterized by the development of ribs instead of wings. *Harbouria* and *Aletes* also have ribbed fruits. The *Harbouria* fruit type is unique in this group, being only approached by the genus *Rhysopterus* which has similar broad corky ribs. *Musineon* and *Aletes* are related in fruit type through the species *A. acaulis* and *M. tenuifolium*.

Neoparrya represents a distinct type with oil tubes scattered throughout the pericarp, and practically no development of ribs. Its relationships to the group are probably closest to the genus *Aletes*.

The remaining genera, namely, *Cymopterus* and its segregates (excluding *Podistera*), are all characterized by the usual development of at least lateral wings.

[32] Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 16–29. 1908.

Oreoxis is an alpine and subalpine type with the exception of *O. MacDougali*, which relates it to the genus *Aletes*. *Oreoxis Bakeri*, on the other hand, is suggestive of *Pseudocymopterus bipinnatus*.

The genera *Pteryxia* and *Pseudocymopterus* consist of groups of species in which intergradation is prevalent and pronounced, at times making the delimitation of species and the defining of generic elements difficult. The two genera are related through such species as *Pseudocymopterus humboldtensis* and *P. bipinnatus*. *Pteryxia* is related to *Cogswellia* through *P. terebinthina* var. *foeniculacea* and more especially through those elements of the variety in which the reduction of dorsal wings is most pronounced. *Pseudocymopterus* is related to *Cogswellia* through the forms of *P. montanus* with aborted dorsal wings. *Pseudocymopterus anisatus* (*Pseudopteryxia aletifolia*) in fruit and foliage characters suggests *Aletes*. *Pseudocymopterus Davidsoni* in fruit characters approaches the genus *Musineon*.

Aulospermum, one of the larger genera, is intermediate between the *Pteryxia-Pseudocymopterus* group and the *Phellopterus-Cymopterus* association. In *Aulospermum longipes* as in *Pseudocymopterus montanus* there is a tendency toward the reduction of dorsal wings resulting in a *Cogswellia* type of fruit.

The genus *Phellopterus*, through *P. montanus*, is connected with *Cymopterus* and *Glehnia*. However, it is readily separated from the other genera by the constant presence of scarious involucre and involucel bracts.

Glehnia is a littoral genus growing prostrate on the sands along the northwest coast of this country and in eastern Asia. Habitally, it is the most distinct genus of the group. It is characterized by broad leaf-divisions, a thick coriaceous leaf texture and prominent wing development of the fruit. The North American species, *G. leiocarpa*, has a densely tomentose lower leaf surface which alone distinguishes this species from others of this group.

The accompanying chart (fig. 10) indicates the probable generic relationships and the connecting species. As may be seen there are four focal points, the most pronounced of which is the genus *Pseudocymopterus*. The other centers are *Aulospermum*, *Cymopterus* and *Cogswellia*.

The genus *Cymopterus* is for the most part a low-growing, acaulescent or subcaulescent perennial, usually characterized by the presence of a dimidiate, foliaceous involucel, and is the only genus containing discoid inflorescence types. Within the genus there are apparently two lines of development revolving around *C. acaulis*—the one a tendency toward the development of a discoid inflorescence, the other a reverse tendency toward a spreading inflorescence type. The primitive condition within the genus is probably that exhibited by *Cymopterus acaulis*. In

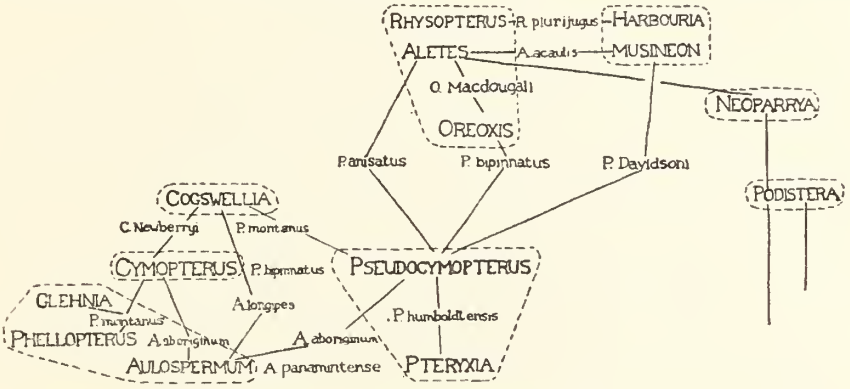


Fig. 10. Chart showing the probable relationship of the various genera.

addition to having an unusually wide range of distribution this species shows morphological characters which seem to indicate its primitive nature—the development of conspicuous lateral and dorsal wings and numerous oil tubes. The discoid inflorescence type, represented by four species, is a terminal group in which the extreme reduction of the umbel culminates in the species *C. globosus*, with the oil tubes reduced to a minimum of one in each interval. The relationship of these various species is shown in the purely hypothetical arrangement in the accompanying chart (fig. 11). The second development from the *C. acaulis* type culminates in the species *C. Fendleri* and *C. Newberryi*, with a tendency toward a widely spreading inflorescence and in the latter species toward the reduction of dorsal wings. *Cymopterus corrugatus* and *C. Coulteri* represent a lateral development, intermediate between the *C. globosus* and *C. Fendleri* groups, in which the umbel is only

slightly spreading and the number of oil tubes has been reduced to one in the intervals. Both species are relatively local in distribution and are probably remnants of extinct types.

The relationship of *Cymopterus* with its various segregates is through the spreading inflorescence type of *C. Fendleri* and *C. Newberryi*. The accompanying chart (fig. 10) illustrates a probable relationship between the various genera. The genera

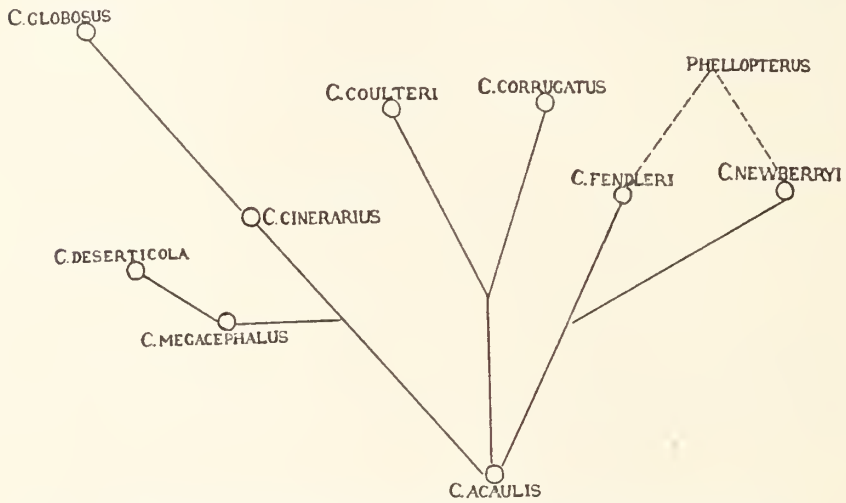


Fig. 11. Chart showing the present relationship of the species of *Cymopterus*.

Podistera and *Neoparrya* are probable offshoots from generic types removed from the *Cogswellia-Cymopterus* complex. It must be recognized that in a group of such complex morphological characters it is impossible to determine any definite lines of development or trace the genera back to possible ancestors. The question as to what constitutes the primitive morphological condition is one worthy of much discussion, and one which can not be answered with the material at hand. Since the fruit characters are of prime importance in classification and of comparative stability they constitute a valuable basis for a phylogenetic scheme of the genera. Two viewpoints may be taken concerning the primitive fruit condition—namely, a fruit with conspicuous wing development may be more primitive than one with ribs which are nothing more than reduced wings,

or, on the other hand, the ribbed condition may be the more primitive and the winged fruit represent a distinct advance showing an adaptation to environment and dissemination. However, fruit characters alone can not form a complete basis for a phylogenetic arrangement of the genera and in this study the accompanying hypothetical scheme is based on the results derived from a study of a combination of many characters. It illustrates primarily the relationship exhibited by the genera at present and not their relation to probable ancestral types.

Economic Uses

The Umbelliferae as a family contains many plants of economic importance. Their uses are variable; many of them are well-known vegetables such as carrot, parsley, parsnip, and celery; others are widely used in medicine; and others are known as condiments, for example, caraway, dill, coriander, and anise.

In this group of the family the economic importance of the plants has been little recognized. The Indians of western North America used many of the roots as food and mention is made of the fleshy roots in many of the early reports of western explorations. Rosenthal,[33] speaking of *Cymopterus glomeratus* (*C. acaulis*), reports the root as a favorite food of the Pawnee Indians. *Cymopterus Fendleri* was mentioned by Thurber[34] as the "Chimaja of the Mexicans at Santa Fe & by them used to flavor meats and make bitters for liquors." Torrey[35] mentions the use of *Cymopterus montanus* (*Phellopterus montanus*) by the Mexicans of the southwest who call it the "Gamote" or "Camote." Bois[36] refers also to this plant with its fusiform roots somewhat resembling the parsnip but more tender and sweeter. *Phellopterus littoralis* (*Glehnia littoralis*) is cultivated in Japan and used as a condiment.[37]

Finnemore[38] reports Brandel's work in which he found that from the entire plant of *Pseudocymopterus anisatus* (*P. Hendersoni* as here defined) there could be obtained 4 cc. of an oil, with an

[33] Rosenthal, Synopsis plantarum diaphoricarum, 551. 1862.

[34] Thurber collection from New Mexico, 1851 (Herbarium of the Field Museum of Natural History No. 306405).

[35] Torrey, Bot. Whipple's Exp. 36 [92]. 1857.

[36] Bois, Les plantes alimentaires. Encyc. Biol. **1**: 247. 1927.

[37] *Ibid.* **1**: 246. 1927.

[38] Finnemore, The essential oils, 684–685. 1926.

odor resembling anise and a specific gravity at 20° C. of 0.978, which did not freeze on cooling and might contain methyl chavicol.

Upon cultivation this group might become one of some economic value either as a food or in the production of oils.

KEY TO THE GENERA

The following is an artificial key to the genera included in this study. No attempt is made to place them in a supposed natural sequence or relationship in the key, since that would involve to some extent the use of microscopic fruit characters. On the contrary, the present key is based as far as possible on vegetative characters obvious even in the flowering stage. When fruit characters are used they are mostly of such a nature that they can not only be determined from a superficial examination of fruiting specimens but also from the immature ovary in the flowering stage.

A. Stylopodium present; alpine plants known only from the mountains of California ..... *I. Podistera*
AA. Stylopodium absent.
B. Fruit not distinctly winged laterally or with well-developed or obsolete ribs.
C. Plants acaulescent.
E. Pseudoscape absent.
I. Ultimate segments of the leaves appearing as lobes of an obovate to cuneate leaflet.
M. Rays of the umbel subequal ..... *VI. Aletes*
MM. Rays of the umbel conspicuously unequal ..... *IX. Pseudocymopterus*
II. Ultimate segments of the leaves distinct, linear.
N. Rays of the umbel reflexed or widely spreading in the fruiting stage ..... *V. Neoparrya*
NN. Rays of the umbel not reflexed nor widely spreading in the fruiting stage ..... *II. Musineon*
EE. Pseudoscape present ..... *IV. Rhysopterus*
CC. Plants caulescent.
F. Stems few-leaved.
J. Fruit ovate, conspicuously constricted at the commissure, carpels appearing nearly distinct ..... *III. Harbouria*
JJ. Fruit ovate to oblong, not constricted at the commissure, carpels not appearing distinct ..... *II. Musineon*
FF. Stems many-leaved ..... *IX. Pseudocymopterus*
BB. Fruit distinctly winged laterally.
D. Dorsal wings of the fruit absent or much-reduced.
G. Inflorescence discoid ..... *XIV. Cymopterus*

GG. Inflorescence not discoid.
K. Involucel conspicuously dimidiate and foliaceous.
O. Pseudoscape absent.....*XIV. Cymopterus*
OO. Pseudoscape present.....*VIII. Cogswellia*
KK. Involucel neither conspicuously dimidiate nor foliaceous.
P. Pseudoscape present.....*XI. Aulospermum*
PP. Pseudoscape absent.
S. Peduncles hirtellous-pubescent only at the base of the umbel.....*IX. Pseudocymopterus*
SS. Peduncles glabrous or puberulent throughout.
.....*VIII. Cogswellia*
DD. Dorsal wings of the fruit present.
H. Leaf divisions narrow, mostly less than 0.5 cm. wide; plants not maritime.
L. Bracts of the involucre, when present, and involucel not definitely scarious.
Q. Peduncles usually exceeding the leaves; inflorescence not definitely globose.
T. Plants caulescent.
U. Peduncle hirtellous-pubescent at the base of the umbel.....*IX. Pseudocymopterus*
UU. Peduncle entirely glabrous.....*X. Pteryxia*
TT. Plants acaulescent, or subcaulescent with the development of a pseudoscape.
V. Peduncles variously pubescent at the base of the umbel.
W. Plants mostly over 1 dm. in height; leaves ovate-oblong to broadly ovate in general outline.
Y. Rays of the umbel comparatively short; fruit 3–7 mm. long, 2–4 mm. broad.
.....*IX. Pseudocymopterus*
YY. Rays of the umbel longer, up to 90 mm. in length; fruit 6–12 mm. long, 5–10 mm. broad.....*XI. Aulospermum*
WW. Plants usually lower; leaves oblong to ovate-oblong in general outline.
Z. Ultimate divisions of the leaves mostly confluent; fruit 4–10 mm. long, 3–7 mm. broad, wings well developed.*XI. Aulospermum*
ZZ. Ultimate divisions of the leaves mostly distinct; fruit 3–6 mm. long, 1.5–4 mm. broad, wings short.....*VII. Oreoxis*
VV. Peduncles glabrous at the base of the umbel.
X. Pseudoscape absent or inconspicuous.
a. Leaves oblong in general outline, conspicuously longer than broad.
c. Leaves pubescent.
e. Leaves mostly quadripinnatisect; pe-

duncles 8–30 cm. long; rays of the umbel 4–20 mm. long.....*XI. Aulospermum*

ee. Leaves simply or bi-pinnatisect; peduncles 4–10 cm. long; rays of the umbel less than 5 mm. long.....*IX. Pseudocymopterus*

cc. Leaves essentially glabrous.

f. Leaves bi–tri-pinnatisect, ultimate segments linear, mostly distinct. .....*IX. Pseudocymopterus.*

ff. Leaves mostly simply pinnate (when bipinnatisect the ultimate segments confluent, appearing as lobes of a cuneate to obovate leaflet).....*VII. Oreoxis*

aa. Leaves ovate-oblong and broadly ovate to oblong-obovate in general outline, not conspicuously longer than broad.

d. Mature plants less than 1 dm. in height.

g. Umbel compact, subglobose, rays subequal.....*XIV. Cymopterus*

gg. Umbel more spreading, rays unequal.

i. Involucel conspicuously dimidiate and foliaceous.....*XIV. Cymopterus*

ii. Involucel not conspicuously dimidiate nor foliaceous.....*XI. Aulospermum*

dd. Mature plants over 1 dm. in height.

h. Involucre present, in the form of a low sheath or of distinct bracts .....*XIV. Cymopterus*

hh. Involucre absent.

j. Peduncles mostly shorter than the leaves; rays of the umbel less than 10 mm. long; wings of the fruit conspicuously narrow at the base in cross-section.....*XIV. Cymopterus*

jj. Peduncles exceeding the leaves; rays of the umbel mostly over 10 mm. in length; wings of the fruit not conspicuously narrow at the base in cross-section.

k. Involucel bracts inconspicuous, linear, lance-attenuate; plants occurring mostly north of the fortieth parallel.....*X. Pteryxia*

kk. Involucel bracts more conspicuous (rarely aborted in some umbellets), usually dimidiate, linear to triangular, acute to acuminate; plants occurring mostly south of the fortieth parallel. .....*XI. Aulospermum*

XX. Pseudoscape conspicuous.
b. Pseudoscape long; involucel bracts mostly inconspicuous, not green.....*XI. Aulospermum*
bb. Pseudoscape short; involucel bracts usually conspicuous, green.....*XIV. Cymopterus*
QQ. Peduncles usually not exceeding the leaves; inflorescence globose.....*XIV. Cymopterus*
LL. Bracts of the involucre, when present, and involucel definitely scarious.
R. Leaves rough-puberulent.....*IX. Pseudocymopterus*
RR. Leaves not rough-puberulent.....*XII. Phellopterus*
HH. Leaf divisions broad, 0.5–3 cm. wide; plants maritime..*XIII. Glehnia*

Review of Related Genera

I

PODISTERA Wats.

Podistera Wats. Proc. Am. Acad. **22**: 475. 1887; Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 24, 108. 1888; Engler & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenf. 3^8: 207. 1898; Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 125. 1900; Jeps. Madroño **1**: 139. 1923; Man. Fl. Pl. Calif. 714. 1925.

Low, caespitose, herbaceous, acaulescent, scabrous perennials with long, thickened roots. Leaves thin, pinnate to bipinnate; ultimate leaf divisions 1–3 mm. long, about 1 mm. wide, petioles sheathing. Inflorescence subcompact, peduncles exceeding the leaves; involucre absent; involucel conspicuous, dimidiate, foliaceous, subscarious; calyx teeth prominent; flowers white or pinkish; stylopodium subconical. Fruit ovate-oblong, flattened dorsally; wings obsolete; oil tubes small, numerous on the lateral and dorsal surfaces, 4–6 on the commissural side.

Type species: **Podistera nevadensis** (Gray) Wats. Proc. Am. Acad. **22**: 475. 1887.

1. Podistera nevadensis (Gray) Wats. Proc. Am. Acad. **22**: 475. 1887; Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 108. 1888; Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 125. 1900; Hall & Hall, Yosemite Flora, 171. 1912; Smiley, Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. **9**: 281. 1921 [Fl. Sierra Nev. Calif.]; Jeps. Madroño **1**: 140. 1923; Man. Fl. Pl. Calif. 714. 1925. Pl. 22, fig. 1.

Cymopterus ? nevadensis Gray, Proc. Am. Acad. **6**: 536. 1865.

Podistera albensis Jeps. Madroño **1**: 140. 1923; Man. Fl. Pl. Calif. 714. 1925.

Plants about 1–5 cm. high; leaves narrowly oblong in general outline, excluding the petiole, 3–6 mm. long, 1–3 mm. broad, ultimate segments apiculate, distinct, 1–3 mm. long, about 1 mm. broad, petiole expanded, 3–6 mm. long; peduncles solitary, 1–2.5 cm. long, umbels few-rayed, rays usually obsolete, involucel bracts conspicuous (often by reduction of the rays forming a false involucre), equalling or exceeding the flowers, occasionally scarious-margined, linear, acute at the apex; fruit 1–2 mm. long, about 1 mm. broad; oil tubes 12–16 on the dorsal and lateral surfaces, disposed in the intervals, 4–6 on the commissural surface.

Type specimen: *Brewer*, "at and near the summit of Mt. Dana," California, 1863. (TYPE in the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University).

Distribution: in the high mountains of eastern California centering in the region of Mt. Dana.

Specimens examined:

CALIFORNIA: top of Mt. Dana, 13,227 ft. alt., June 1863, *Brewer 1739* (G[39] TYPE); at and near the top of Mt. Dana, 3900 m. alt., June 1863, *Brewer 2717* (G TYPE); Mt. Gibbs, Yosemite National Park, 23 July 1919, *Mrs. J. Clemens* (CAS); Mt. Dana, 27 Aug. 1895, *Congdon* (D 28678, 129634); Mono Pass, Yosemite National Park, 21 Aug. 1907, *Eastwood 548* (CAS, D, NY, US); summit, gravel between pines, Sugarloaf, San Bernardino Mts., 9800 ft. alt., 11 July 1906, *Grinnell & Grinnell 214* (CAS); alpine zone, Mt. Dana, 11,750–13,000 ft. alt., July 1902, *Hall & Babcock 3607* (C, M, NY, US); near summit of Mt. Dana, 13,000 ft. alt., Sept. 1877, *J. G. Lemmon* (US); Mt. Dana, Aug. 1878, *J. G. Lemmon 1424* (G); on the south slope of Mt. Dana, 11,000–12,000 ft. alt., Aug. 1878, Sept. 1897, 1898, *Lemmon & Lemmon* (D 28679, US 303733).

This genus is known only from the mountains of California and especially from the region of Mt. Dana. However, the collection by Grinnell from the San Bernardino Mountains indicates its occurrence in other parts of the state, and future collections will doubtless extend the range in the higher mountains of southern

[39] A list of abbreviations is given on page 407.

California. It is the only genus in the group possessing a well-marked conical stylopodium. The species is a low-growing alpine plant, definitely acaulescent and caespitose.

II

MUSINEON Raf.

Nuttall[40] in 'Fraser's Catalogue' in 1813 listed a *Seseli lucidum* ("78. *Seseli lucidum. ♯ M.") as a new species from the Missouri but unfortunately gave no description, other than a mention of its perennial nature. Pursh[41] in the following year described one of the Bradbury collections from "upper Louisiana" ("Missouri Bluffs, at the mouth of the L'eau qui Court"[42] [Niobrara River, South Dakota]) as a new species, naming it *Seseli divaricatum*. Nuttall[43] in his 'Genera' recognized the relationship of his *S. lucidum* to *S. divaricatum* Pursh and treated the two as conspecific. In 1819 in 'Journal de Physique' Rafinesque[44] described the genus *Marathrum* saying: "Le type de ce genre est le *Seseli divaricatum* de Pursh et Nuttall." However, Humboldt and Bonpland,[45] eleven years previous, had described a valid genus *Marathrum* in the Podostemonaceae, and Rafinesque[46] recognizing this duplication of names proposed, in the 'Journal de Physique' for the year 1820, the name *Musineon* for his *Marathrum* ("Mon G. *marathrum* devra se nommer *musineon*."). Five years later, in his 'Neogenyton,' Rafinesque[47] apparently overlooked this proposal and offered the name *Adorium* ("Substituted to my *Marathrum*, 1819"). Nuttall used the name *Musenium* on his herbarium labels for the same group of plants but it was doubtless meant as a Latinization of the Rafinesquian name. Unfortunately, it was taken up by Torrey and Gray[48] in their 'Flora of North America,' thereby greatly confusing the terminology. The name *Musineon* as the oldest tenable name

[40] Nuttall, Fras. Cat. 1813 [reprinted in Pittonia 2: 118. 1890].
[41] Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. 2: 732. 1814.
[42] Bradbury, Cat. 1819 [reprinted in Thwaite, Early West. Trav. 5: 318. 1904].
[43] Nuttall, Gen. 1: 194. 1818.
[44] Rafinesque, Jour. Phys. 89: 101. 1819.
[45] Humboldt and Bonpland, Pl. Aequin. 1: 39, *t. 11*. 1808.
[46] Rafinesque, Jour. Phys. 91: 71. 1820.
[47] Rafinesque, Neogenyt. 3. 1825.
[48] Torrey and Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 642. 1840.

must be adopted as the correct one for the genus. It is taken as the correct generic name, even though it is not the Latin form, in order to retain the original spelling (Art. 57 of the International Rules of Botanical Nomenclature).

Musineon Raf. Jour. Phys. **91**: 71. 1820; Coult. & Rose, Bot. Gaz. **20**: 259. 1895; Britt. & Brown, Ill. Fl. **2**: 527. 1897, and ed. 2. **2**: 643. 1913; Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 76. 1900; Britt. Man. 677. 1901, and ed. 2. 677. 1905; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 349. 1909; Daniels, Fl. Boulder, Col. 183. 1911; Petersen, Fl. Nebr. 161. 1912; Lunell, Am. Midl. Nat. **4**: 485. 1916 (Enum. Pl. Dak. 8: 117); Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 615. 1917, and ed. 2. 615. 1922.

Marathrum Raf. Jour. Phys. **89**: 101. 1819, non *Marathrum* Humboldt & Bonpland, Pl. Aequin. **1**: 39, *t. 11*. 1808.

Adorium Raf. Neogenyt. 3. 1825; Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 264. 1891; Britt. Mem. Torr. Bot. Club **5**: 242. 1894.

Musenium Nutt. in Torr. & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 642. 1840; Walp. Rep. Bot. Syst. **2**: 427. 1843; Benth. & Hook. Gen. Pl. **1**: 884. 1867; Port. & Coult. Syn. Fl. Col. 51. 1874; Wats. Bibl. Ind. **1**: 426. 1878; Coult. Man. Bot. Rocky Mt. 114. 1885; Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 24, 110. 1888; Webber, Cat. Fl. Nebr. 124. 1890; Howell, Fl. N. W. Am. **1**: 265. 1898.

"*Musineum* Raf." acc. to Engler & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenf. **3**^{8}: 168. 1898; Clem. & Clem. Rocky Mt. Fl. 231. 1914.

"*Musenion* Raf." acc. to Heller, Cat. N. Am. Pl. 97. 1898, and ed. 2. 149. 1900; Rydb. Fl. Col. 253. 1906.

Daucophyllum (Nutt.) Rydb. Bull. Torr. Bot. Club **40**: 68. 1913; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 615. 1917, and ed. 2. 615. 1922.

Low, herbaceous, caulescent or acaulescent, glabrous or scabrous perennials with long, thickened, subfusiform taproots. Leaves petiolate, thin, simply pinnate to tripinnatisect or ternate; ultimate leaf divisions distinct to confluent, narrowly to broadly linear; petioles somewhat sheathing. Inflorescence compact, peduncles shorter than or exceeding the leaves; involucre mostly absent; involucel bracts dimidiate, mostly distinct, linear, acute, occasionally scarious-margined; calyx teeth conspicuous; flowers white or yellow; stylopodium lacking. Car-

pophore persistent, entire. Fruit ovate to linear-oblong, occasionally constricted at the apex, subterete in cross-section or flattened laterally, conspicuously 5-ribbed; oil tubes variable in size, 1–4 in the intervals, 2–6 on the commissural side, sometimes one in each rib; strengthening cells at the base of the rib usually absent; seed face plane or concave.

Type species: **Musineon divaricatum** (Pursh) Raf. Jour. Phys. **91**: 71. 1820.

KEY TO SPECIES

A. Plants caulescent.
  B. Stems mostly dichotomously branching, pseudoscape usually developed
    D. Stems and fruit mostly glabrous.....*1. M. divaricatum*
    DD. Stems mostly scabrous; fruit minutely scaberulent to densely scabrous.....*1a. M. divaricatum* var. *Hookeri*
  BB. Stems not dichotomously branching, pseudoscape not developed.
    E. Petiole inflated at base into a conspicuous purplish, scarious-margined sheath; plants of Montana and northern Wyoming. .....*2. M. vaginatum*
    EE. Petiole not conspicuously inflated, not purplish; plants of northern Utah.....*3. M. lineare*
AA. Plants acaulescent.
  C. Peduncle entirely glabrous; involucel conspicuous; plants of Utah. .....*3. M. lineare*
  CC. Peduncle mostly hirtellous at the base of the umbel; involucel inconspicuous; plants of the plains and foothills of eastern Wyoming and adjacent states.....*4. M. tenuifolium*

1. M. divaricatum (Pursh) Raf. Jour. Phys. **91**: 71. 1820; Coult. & Rose, Bot. Gaz. **20**: 259. 1895. Pl. 26, fig. 1.

Seseli divaricatum Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **2**: 732. 1814, and ed. 2. **2**: 732. 1816; Bradbury, Cat. 1819 [reprinted in Thwaite, Early West. Trav. **5**: 318. 1904]; Spreng. in Linn. Syst. Veg., ed. Roem. & Schult., **6**: 406. 1820, in part; Linn. Syst. Veg., ed. Spreng., **1**: 886. 1825; DC. Prodr. **4**: 146. 1830, as to description; Eaton & Wright, N. Am. Bot. 423. 1840.

Marathrum divaricatum (Pursh) Raf. Jour. Phys. **89**: 101. 1819.

Adorium divaricatum (Pursh) Raf. Neogenyt. 3. 1825.

A. crassifolium Raf. in Seringe, Bull. Bot. **1**: 217. 1830; The Good Book **1**: 55. 1840.

Musenium divaricatum Nutt. in Torr. & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 642. 1840, in part; Walp. Rep. Bot. Syst. **2**: 427. 1843;

Wats. Bibl. Ind. **1**: 426. 1878, in part; Coult. Man. Bot. Rocky Mt. 114. 1885; Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 110. 1888.

Adorium lucidum (Nutt.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 264. 1891, in part.

A. divaricatum (Pursh) Rydb. Bot. Surv. Nebr. 3: 37. 1894; Britt. Mem. Torr. Bot. Club **5**: 242. 1894, in part.

"*Musineon divaricatum* (Pursh) Nutt." acc. to Britt. & Brown, Ill. Fl. **2**: 527. 1897, and ed. 2. **2**: 643. 1913; Rydb. Mem. N. Y. Bot. Gard. **1**: 288. 1900; Britt. Man. 677. 1901, and ed. 2. 677. 1905; Petersen, Fl. Nebr. 161. 1912; Lunell, Am. Midl. Nat. **4**: 485. 1916 (Enum. Pl. Dak. 8: 117).

"*Musenion divaricatum* (Pursh) Nutt." acc. to Heller, Cat. N. Am. Pl. 97. 1898, and ed. 2. 149. 1900.

"*Musineon divaricatum* (Pursh) Coult. & Rose" acc. to Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 77. 1900; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 349. 1909; Daniels, Fl. Boulder, Col. 183. 1911; Nels. Spring Fl. Intermt. States, 114. 1912; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 615. 1917, and ed. 2. 615. 1922.

Musineon pedunculatum Nels. Bull. Torr. Bot. Club **28**: 225. 1901; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 349. 1909; Nels. Spring Fl. Intermt. States, 114. 1912; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 615. 1917, and ed. 2. 615. 1922.

"*Musenion divaricatum* (Pursh) Coult. & Rose" acc. to Rydb. Fl. Col. 253. 1906.

"*Musenium pedunculatum* Nels." acc. to Ind. Kew. Suppl. **3**: 116. 1908.

Plants caulescent, spreading to erect, 0.6–3.6 dm. high, usually with a conspicuous pseudoscape; stems glabrous to somewhat scaberulent, mostly dichotomously branching, usually longer than the leaves; leaves ovate-oblong in general outline, excluding the petiole, 1.5–9 cm. long, 1–8 cm. broad, bi–tri-pinnatisect, sometimes ternate-pinnatisect, ultimate segments mostly confluent, acute, sometimes mucronate, 1–4 mm. long, 1–2 mm. broad; petioles 1–13 cm. long; umbels 10–20-rayed, rays of each umbel subequal, 0.4–4.5 cm. long, glabrous or scaberulent; involucel dimidiate, bracts more or less distinct, linear-lanceolate, acute, sometimes scarious-margined, occasionally scaberulent, shorter than the yellow flowers; fruit ovate to oblong, constricted at the

apex, 3–6 mm. long, about 2 mm. broad, mostly glabrous, rarely minutely scaberulent; oil tubes 3–4 in the intervals, 4–6 on the commissure, sometimes one in each rib; seed face concave.

Type specimen: *Bradbury*, "In Upper Louisiana" ("Missouri Bluffs, at the mouth of the L'eau qui Court [Niobrara River, South Dakota]"), 1811 (TYPE probably in the Herbarium of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, cotype in the Herbarium of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia).

Distribution: northern Montana to central Colorado, Missouri River Valley of South Dakota and Nebraska west to western Wyoming and Montana.

Specimens examined:

SOUTH DAKOTA: "Louisiana" [near mouth of Niobrara River], 1811, *Bradbury* (PA cotype); Fort Meade, 9 June 1887, *Forwood 144* (M); deundated intervalles of the Missouri hills near White River, May–June 1839, *Geyer* (M); Puncah (Ponca) Village, 16 June 1853–54, *Hayden* (M 124446); cretaceous rocks near mouth of White River, 16 June 1853, *Hayden* (M); Fort Pierre, April 1855, *Hayden* (G); White River, Mauvaises terras, *Hayden* (G); Fort Pierre to Bad Lands, 20 April 1855, *Hayden 4* (G, M); valley of White River, 10 May 1855, *Hayden* (M); Bad Lands, Interior, 9 June 1927, *Hayward 705* (R); high plains, Wakpala, Standing Rock Reservation, 19 June 1909, *Moyer* (MU 164442, NY); Missouri River bottoms, Mobridge, 3 June 1914, *Moyer 398* (MU); bluffs of the Missouri, Walworth Co., 16 June 1909, *Moyer 2673* (MU); Missouri, 1811, *Nuttall* (G, NY); Hermosa, 3500 ft. alt., 23 June 1892, *Rydberg 719* (MU, NY).

NEBRASKA: Whitney, May 1891, *Bates 562* (NY); naked clay soils, Sioux Co., June–July 1927, *Kramer 88* (M).

MONTANA: Upp. Missouri, *Stevens Exp.* (M, NY); Great Falls, 12 May, 1 June 1889, *R. S. Williams 16* (MU).

YELLOWSTONE NATIONAL PARK: on a dry clayey knoll, Glen Creek, 29 June 1899, *Nelson & Nelson 5568* (M, MU, N, NY in part, R); Mammoth Hot Springs, July 1904, *Oleson 325* (R).

WYOMING: in stiff clay soil, Bush Ranch, Sweetwater Co., 10 June 1900, *A. Nelson 7093* (M, MU, NY, R); bad-lands, Powder River, 27 June 1910, *A. Nelson 9398* (M, MU, NY, R).

COLORADO: foothills, w. Ft. Collins, 5500 ft. alt., 7–30 May

1896, *C. F. Baker* (M, N 16910, NY in part); Rocky Mountains, 1857, *Bourgeau* (NY); outside Dixon Cañon, 3 June 1898, *Crandall* (NY); valley, Fossil Creek, 15 June 1906, *Dodds 1990* (R); north Denver, July 1892, *Eastwood 4135* (NY); road to the mouth of Coal Creek Canyon, 8 mi. n. w. of Golden, 7 July 1917, *Johnston & Hedgcock 399* (R); near New Windsor, June 1894, *Osterhout* (MU 164434); west of Loveland, Larimer Co., 18 July 1903, *Osterhout 2801* (NY, R); New Windsor, Weld Co., 18 May, 26 June 1909, *Osterhout 4147* (R); New Windsor, Weld Co., 8 July 1909, *Osterhout 4147* (MU); Boulder Creek, June 1872, *Parry 884* (M); Boulder, 5 June 1914, *Ramaley 9829* (R); plains and foothills near Boulder, Boulder Co., 5000–6000 ft. alt., June 1904, *Tweedy 5599* (NY, R).

The type of *Seseli divaricatum* Pursh, the plant collected by Bradbury, is conspecific with the *Musineon pedunculatum* Nelson. The species *divaricatum* has been most frequently interpreted as the low-growing scabrous form included here under the variety *Hookeri*. This misinterpretation has doubtless been due to the fragmentary type material of the Pursh species and the Nuttall species described by Torrey and Gray and the brevity of the original descriptions. As a consequence the various forms were greatly confused in the early literature, and that confusion has continued more or less to the present day both in herbaria and literature.

1a. M. divaricatum var. **Hookeri** (Nutt.) Mathias, new comb.

Seseli lucidum Nutt. Fras. Cat. 1813 [reprinted in Pittonia **2**: 118. 1890], nomen nudum.

"*S. divaricatum* Pursh" acc. to Nutt. Gen. **1**: 194. 1818; Hook. Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 264. 1834, as to description; Sims, Bot. Mag. **41**: *t. 1742*. 1835, in part.

Musenium divaricatum var. *Hookeri* (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 642. 1840; Walp. Rep. Bot. Syst. **2**: 427. 1843; Wats. Bibl. Ind. **1**: 426. 1878; Coult. Man. Bot. Rocky Mt. 115. 1885.

M. Hookeri Nutt. acc. to Torr. & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 642. 1840, in synonymy; Ind. Kew. **2**: 273. 1895.

M. trachyspermum Nutt. in Torr. & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 642.

1840; Walp. Rep. Bot. Syst. **2**: 427. 1843; Gray, Proc. Acad. Phila. **1863**: 63. 1864; Port. & Coult. Syn. Fl. Col. 51. 1874; Rothr. Rept. U. S. Geogr. Surv. Wheeler **6**: 132. 1878 [Pl. Wheeler.]; Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 111. 1888; Nels. Fl. Wyo. 115. 1896.

M. angustifolium Nutt. in Torr. & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 642. 1840; Walp. Rep. Bot. Syst. **2**: 427. 1843.

"*M. divaricatum* Nutt." acc. to Gray, Smiths. Contr. **3**[5]: 79. 1852 [Pl. Wright. **1**: 79].

"*Musineon Hookeri* (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray" acc. to Coult. & Rose, Bot. Gaz. **20**: 259. 1895.

Adorium Hookeri (Torr. & Gray) Rydb. Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **3**: 501. 1896 [Fl. Black Hills].

"*Musenion Hookeri* Torr. & Gray" acc. to Heller, Cat. N. Am. Pl. 97. 1898.

"*Musineon Hookeri* Nutt." acc. to Rydb. Mem. N. Y. Bot. Gard. **1**: 288. 1900.

"*M. Hookeri* (Torr. & Gray) Nutt. acc. to Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 77. 1900; Britt. Man. ed. 2. 1072. 1905; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 349. 1909; Nels. Spring Fl. Intermt. States, 114. 1912; Petersen, Fl. Nebr. 161. 1912.

"*Musenion Hookeri* Nutt." acc. to Heller, Cat. N. Am. Pl. ed. 2. 149. 1900.

"*M. trachyspermum* Nutt." acc. to Heller, Cat. N. Am. Pl. ed. 2. 149. 1900.

"*Musineon trachyspermum* Nutt." acc. to Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 615. 1917, and ed. 2. 615. 1922.

"*M. angustifolium* Nutt." acc. to Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 615. 1917, and ed. 2. 615. 1922.

Stems scaberulent at the base of the umbel to densely scabrous throughout; leaves mostly narrower in outline than in the species, sometimes scabrous along the margins and veins; umbel rays and involucel bracts scabrous; fruit minutely scaberulent to densely scabrous; oil tubes rarely solitary in the intervals.

Type specimen: *Nuttall*, "Plains of the Upper Platte, near the Rocky Mountains," Wyoming (TYPE in the Herbarium of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, cotype in the Herbarium of the New York Botanical Garden).

Distribution: central Saskatchewan to central Colorado, western North Dakota and eastern Wyoming to eastern Nevada.

Specimens examined:

NORTH DAKOTA: in hard clay soil in valley, Medora, 1 June 1912, *Bergman* (M 916473, MU 164430, NY); Medora flats, 29 May 1904, *Waldron 2316* (R).

SOUTH DAKOTA: frequent on plains, Buffalo Gap to Hot Springs, 1 May 1924, *McIntosh 6* (R).

NEBRASKA: Whitney, Sioux Co., June 1891, *Bates* (NY).

TEXAS: 1881, *Havard 5034* (NY) (probably an exchange of labels).

SASKATCHEWAN: Carlton House, *Douglas* (G); *Drummond* (G); Moose Jaw, 16 May 1895, *Macoun 10657* (N, NY); Moose Jaw, 19 May 1895, *Macoun 10659* (N).

ALBERTA: prairies, McLeod, British Columbia [?], 12 May 1902, *J. R. Anderson* (WSC 48462); clay banks, Belly River, 27 July 1881, *Dawson 9153* (NY); Lethbridge, 5 June 1894, *Macoun 4972* (NY); Jumping Pound Creek, 21 June 1897, *Macoun 20505* (M, NY); dry soil, prairies and hills, Bow Valley west, vicinity of Calgary, 3400–3600 ft. alt., 2 May 1914, *Moodie 274* (NY); dry soil, prairies and hills, Bow Valley, vicinity of Calgary, 3400 ft. alt., 27 April 1915, *Moodie 816* (M, NY).

MONTANA: mouth of Sand Coulee, 11 April 1885, *F. W. Anderson* (CAL 21286); on the plains, Great Falls, April 1885, June 1886, *F. W. Anderson 3047* (NY); frequent, dry hillsides, Bozeman, 4 July 1898, 7 June 1899, *Blankinship* (M); dry hillsides, Bozeman, 14 July 1898, 16 May 1899, *Blankinship* (NY); Custer, 24 April 1890, *Blankinship 23* (G, M); Custer, 12 May 1890, *Blankinship 28* (MU); dry uplands, Bozeman, 4800 ft. alt., 6 May, 16 June 1905, *Blankinship 217* (M, PA, R); dry ground, Mt. Helena, Helena, 30 June 1883, *Canby 154* (PA); Sheridan, June 1895, *Fitch* (NY); Deer Lodge Valley, 5000 ft. alt., 29 July 1905, *M. E. Jones* (M); Helena, May 1888, *Kelsey* (MU 164439); Helena, May–June 1889, *Kelsey* (MU 164428); in the vicinity of Helena, 29 June 1891, *Kelsey* (NY); plains, Deer Lodge, 15 June 1923, *Kirkwood 1445* (NY); Westby, 17 June 1927, *Larsen 3, 4* (M); Culbertson, 19 June 1927, *Larsen 120* (M); July 1893, *Moore* (M); dry stony roadside, Armstead,

Beaverhead Co., 5500 ft. alt., 6 July 1920, *Payson & Payson 1910* (M, NY, R); Pole Creek, 9000–11,000 ft. alt., 4 July 1897, *Rydberg & Bessey 4615* (NY); mts., Lima, 30 June 1895, *Shear 3359, 3408* (NY); Lima, 29 June 1895, *Shear 3425* (NY); wet places, Melrose, 6 July 1895, *Shear 5021* (NY); Helena, May 1893, *Starz* (M 713570); Deer Lodge, June 1888, *Traphagen* (NY).

Yellowstone National Park: dry hills, near Mammoth Hot Springs, 6200 ft. alt., June 1893, *Burglehaus* (M, MU 164425, 164431); dry grounds near Mammoth Hot Springs, 6000–7000 ft. alt., 24 May 1894, *Burglehaus* (MU 164443); Mammoth Hot Springs, 7 July 1902, *Mearns 1620* (NY); dry slopes, Gardiner River, 6800 ft. alt., June 1885, *Tweedy 853* (F).

Wyoming: rocky ridges, Cooper Lake, Albany Co., 17 June 1901, *Goodding 11* (R); gumbo hillsides, Alcova, Natrona Co., 29 June 1901, *Goodding 149* (M, NY, R); vacant lot, Laramie, Albany Co., 25 May 1928, *Goodman 340* (GO); Converse Co., 14 May 1900, *Hatcher* (C); clay slopes, Orin Jc., Converse Co., *A. Nelson* (R 65372); Laramie, 7 May 1894, *A. Nelson 10* (M, MU, NY, PA); Laramie, 20 May 1894, *A. Nelson 1225* (MU, WSC); Laramie, May 1895, *A. Nelson 1225* (R); Laramie, May 1893, *A. Nelson 1403* (R); Pine Bluffs, 14 May 1897, *A. Nelson 2875* (M, NY, R); Laramie, 7 May 1894, *A. Nelson 3807* (R); Laramie, 7 May 1894, *A. Nelson 3870* (R); sandy or gravelly plains, Sybille, Albany Co., *A. Nelson 7263, 7377* (M, MU, NY, R); sandy plains, Laramie, 25 May 1910, *A. Nelson 9329* (MU, R); Laramie, 24 May 1900, *E. Nelson 186* (NY); Cooper Creek, 11 June 1900, *E. Nelson 232* (NY, R); Freezeout Hills, 11 July 1898, *E. Nelson 4853* (M, NY, R); Platte, Rocky Mts., *Nuttall* (NY type, PA); R. Mts., *Nuttall* (NY, PA); plains at edge of Bates Hole, 20 June 1926, *Payson & Payson 4757* (R); Laramie, 24 May 1897, *R. A. Smith 59* (M); Sheridan Co., 4000 ft. alt., July 1899, *Tweedy 2425* (NY); rolling plains between Sheridan and Buffalo, 3500–5000 ft. alt., 15 June–15 July 1900, *Tweedy 3374* (NY, R, WSC); grassy fields, Hanna Creek (upper), 15 June 1909, *Willits 100* (R).

Colorado: Boulder, 1896, *Andrews* (P 83208); dry hills, Denver, Denver Co., 1600 m. alt., 25 May 1921, *Clokey 4227*

(M, MU, NY, PA, R); foothills, Larimer Co., 6000 ft. alt., 11 May 1895, *Cowen* (NY); bluffs north of La Porte, 5500 ft. alt., 2 May 1896, *Crandall* (M); hills north of La Porte, 7 May 1898, *Crandall 1438* (MU, PA); bluffs, north of La Porte, 2 May 1896, *Crandall 1439* (R, WSC); American Plains Flora, Lat. 41°, 1862, *Hall & Harbour 214* (M, PA in part); Adam's Ranch, Grover, 1 May 1926, *E. L. Johnston 190* (R); bluffs n. w. of Grover, 24 May 1926, *E. L. Johnston 206* (R); 1907, *E. L. Johnston 458* (R); granite slopes, Pike's Peak region, *Macbride 2679* (M); Mt. Golden, 29 May 1872, *Parry* (M); near Boulder, 1700 m. alt., 30 May 1905, *Ramaley 1015* (R); frequent, on mesas, Boulder, 7 May 1914, *Ramaley 9789* (R); plains near Denver, 1500 m. alt., 8 May 1900, *Rydberg & Vreeland 5839* (NY); 1869, *Thomas* (G).

IDAHO: Beaver Cañon, 27 June 1895, *Rydberg* (NY).

NEVADA: Cherry Creek, 6000 ft. alt., 19 June 1906, *M. E. Jones* (NY, P 82864); Muncy, 6000 ft. alt., 25 June 1906, *M. E. Jones* (NY, P 82865); Streptoc Valley, 13 July 1891, *M. E. Jones* (P 82862).

This variety grades into the species but by a combination of characters may be separated. Although described by Coulter and Rose as usually having solitary oil tubes in the intervals, that condition is comparatively rare. The more usual condition, probably mistaken by them for a solitary oil tube, is the presence in each interval of one large oil tube accompanied by two comparatively small inconspicuous ones.

2. M. vaginatum Rydb. Mem. N. Y. Bot. Gard. **1:** 288. 1900; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 350. 1909; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 615. 1917, and ed. 2. 615. 1922.

"*Musenion vaginatum* Rydb." acc. to Heller, Cat. N. Am. Pl. ed. 2. 149. 1900.

"*Musenium vaginatum* Rydb." acc. to Ind. Kew. Suppl. **2:** 121. 1904.

Plants caulescent, 0.4–3 dm. high; stems purplish-tinged, glabrous except for a slight scaberulence at the base of the umbel; leaves broadly ovate to oblong-ovate in general outline, excluding the petiole, 1–10.5 cm. long, 1.5–4 cm. broad, twice to thrice ternate, ultimate segments distinct, linear, mucronate, 2–11 mm.

long, about 1 mm. broad, rarely scaberulent on the upper surface, petioles 1–4 cm. long, inflated at the base into a conspicuous, purplish, scarious-margined sheath; peduncles usually exceeding the leaves, umbels several-rayed, rays 0.4–1.7 cm. long, involucre absent or rarely present as a low sheath, involucel bracts linear-lanceolate, shorter than the white or yellowish flowers; fruit ovate-oblong, 3–4 mm. long, 1–2 mm. broad, somewhat glabrous to densely scaberulent, oil tubes mostly three in the intervals, 4–5 on the commissure, strengthening cells absent, seed face plane.

Type specimen: *Rydberg & Bessey 4626*, Bridger Mountains, Montana, 15 June 1897 (TYPE in the Herbarium of the New York Botanical Garden, cotypes in the Edward L. Greene Herbarium of Notre Dame University and the Rocky Mountain Herbarium of the University of Wyoming).

Distribution: known only from the Bridger Mountains, Montana, and the Big Horn Mountains of northern Wyoming.

Specimens examined:

MONTANA: limestone shingle, Mt. Bridger, near Bozeman, 8000 ft. alt., 5 July 1905, *Blankinship 218* (M, PA, R); Bridger Mts., near the Pass, 8000 ft. alt., 28 July 1896, *Flodman 695* (M, NY); Bridger Mountains, 7000 ft. alt., 14 June 1897, *Rydberg & Bessey 4625* (NY); Bridger Mountains, 7000 ft. alt., 15 June 1897, *Rydberg & Bessey 4626* (NY TYPE, N, R).

WYOMING: headwaters of Tongue River, Big Horn Mountains, July 1898, *Tweedy 58* (NY); rolling plains between Sheridan and Buffalo, 3500–5000 ft. alt., 15 June–15 July 1899, *Tweedy 2424* (WSC); rocky hills, Sheridan Co., 4000 ft. alt., July 1899, *Tweedy 2424* (NY).

3. M. lineare (Rydb.) Mathias, new comb.

Aletes (?) *tenuifolia* Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 108. 1900.

Daucophyllum lineare Rydb. Bull. Torr. Bot. Club **40**: 69. 1913; Tidestrom, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25**: 393. 1925 [Fl. Utah & Nev.].

D. linearis Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 616. 1917, and ed. 2. 616. 1922.

"*Aletes* (?) *tenuifolius* Coult. & Rose" acc. to Wolff, Pflanzenreich **90**: 141. 1927.

Plants subcaulescent, subcaespitose, 0.8–2.5 dm. high; stems glabrous, slender, lax, usually longer than the leaves; leaves narrowly oblong in general outline, excluding the petiole, 2–5 cm. long, about 2 cm. broad, simply pinnate, ultimate segments (pinnae) distinct, linear, acute, 1–3.5 cm. long, about 1–2 mm. broad; petioles 3–14 cm. long; umbels several-rayed, rays 2–5 mm. long; involucel conspicuous, subdimidiate, bracts distinct, linear-lanceolate, acute, greatly exceeding the yellow flowers; fruit ovate-oblong, 3–4 mm. long, 1–2 mm. broad, minutely scaberulent; oil tubes 2–4 in the intervals, 6–8 on the commissure.

Type specimen: *Rydberg,* near Logan, Utah, 9 Aug. 1895 (TYPE in the Herbarium of the New York Botanical Garden, cotypes in the United States National Herbarium and the Rocky Mountain Herbarium of the University of Wyoming).

Distribution: known only from the vicinity of Logan, Utah.

Specimens examined:

UTAH: Logan, Aug. 1895, *Rydberg* (NY); Logan, 9 Aug. 1895, *Rydberg* (NY TYPE, R 29913, US 391721, 1010452); rocks, Logan, 9 Aug. 1895, *Shear 3162* (NY, US); cliffs, Logan Canyon, Logan, Cache Co., 24 April 1911, *C. P. Smith 2337* (NY, R); Cache, 28 April 1911, *C. P. Smith 2338* (NY).

4. M. tenuifolium (Nutt.) Coult. & Rose.

Pl. 22, fig. 3; pl. 26, fig. 2.

Musenium tenuifolium Nutt. in Torr. & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 642. 1840; Walp. Rep. Bot. Syst. **2**: 427. 1843; Wats. Bibl. Ind. **1**: 426. 1878; Coult. Man. Bot. Rocky Mt. 115. 1885; Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 111. 1888; Webber, Cat. Fl. Nebr. 124. 1890; Nels. Fl. Wyo. 115. 1896.

Adorium tenuifolium (Nutt.) Kuntze, Rev. Gen. Pl. **1**: 264. 1891; Rydb. Bot. Surv. Nebr. 3: 37. 1894; Britt. Mem. Torr. Bot. Club **5**: 242. 1894; Rydb. Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **3**: 501. 1896 [Fl. Black Hills].

"*Musineon tenuifolium* (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray" acc. to Coult. & Rose, Bot. Gaz. **20**: 259. 1895.

"*Musineon tenuifolium* Nutt." acc. to Britt. & Brown, Ill. Fl. **2**: 527. 1897, and ed. 2. **2**: 644. 1913; Britt. Man. 677. 1901, and ed. 2. 677. 1905; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent.

Rocky Mts. 350. 1909; Nels. Spring Fl. Interint. States, 114. 1912; Petersen, Fl. Nebr. 161. 1912.

"*Musenion tenuifolium* Nutt." acc. to Heller, Cat. N. Am. Pl. 97. 1898, and ed. 2. 149. 1900.

"*Musineon tenuifolium* Nutt. in Torr. & Gray" acc. to Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 78. 1900.

Daucophyllum tenuifolium (Nutt.) Rydb. Bull. Torr. Bot. Club **40**: 69. 1913; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 616. 1917, and ed. 2. 616. 1922.

Plants acaulescent, erect, subcaespitose, 0.6–3 dm. high; leaves narrowly oblong in general outline, excluding the petiole, 1.5–10 cm. long, 0.5–2.5 cm. broad, simply pinnate to tripinnatisect, ultimate segments distinct, linear, acute, 2–30 mm. long, 0.5–1 mm. broad, petioles 1–12 cm. long; mature peduncles always exceeding the leaves, hirtellous at the base of the umbel; umbel 8–30-rayed, rays of each umbel subequal, 2–20 mm. long, frequently scabrous; involucre mostly absent (when present varying from one inconspicuous, short, linear-lanceolate bract to two prominent, linear-lanceolate bracts equalling the rays in length); involucel of several inconspicuous, linear, acute, green bracts exceeding the white or yellow flowers; fruit ovate to narrowly oblong, slightly constricted at the apex, 2–5 mm. long, 1–2 mm. broad, granular-scabrous, oil tubes mostly 3 in the intervals, 2–4 on the commissure, seed face plane.

Type specimen: *Nuttall*, "Rocky Mountains," probably on the upper Platte River in Wyoming (probable TYPE in the Herbarium of the New York Botanical Garden, cotypes in the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University, and the Herbarium of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew).

Distribution: western South Dakota and Nebraska and adjacent Wyoming and Colorado.

Specimens examined:

SOUTH DAKOTA: Elk Mts., 5000 ft. alt., 6 July 1906, *Cary 34* (US); Black Hills, near Ft. Meade, 5 May 1887, *Forwood 146* (US); Fort Meade, 11 June 1887, *Forwood 146* (M); sand hills and on Running Water, 12 Aug. 1853–4, *Hayden* (M); Running Water, 14 Aug. 1853–4, *Hayden* (M); hills surrounding lake, Sylvan Lake, Black Hills, 9 Aug. 1926, *Hayward 318* (NY); exposed

hillsides, Deadwood, 19 June 1927, *Hayward 1161* (R); red foothills, Buffalo Gap, 27 June 1927, *Hayward 1542* (R); Black Hawk, on shale hillsides, 10 May 1924, *Lee* (US 1244505); Spring Creek, Rockerville Road, 20 April 1925, *Lee* (R 106147); rocky ridges, Tilford, Elk Creek, Piedmont, 16 May 1924, *McIntosh 65* (R); head of City Creek, Deadwood, 5300 ft. alt., 10 July 1909, *Murdoch 3538* (US); rim of Spearfish Canyon near Savoy, 5500 ft. alt., 21 June 1910, *Murdoch 4128* (F, NY); rock crevices, Rapid Canyon, Pennington Co., 27 June 1914, *Over 1642* (US); hillsides, Mayo, Custer Co., 15 June 1914, *Over 1792* (US); high limestone ridges, Box Elder Creek, Black Hills, June 1887, *W. S. Rusby* (NY); Custer, 5500 ft. alt., 4 June 1892, *Rydberg 718* (US); Sylvan Lake, 7000 ft. alt., 8 June 1892, *Rydberg 718* (US); Hot Springs, 3500 ft. alt., 13 June 1892, *Rydberg 718* (NY, US); Custer, 5500 ft. alt., 1 Aug. 1892, *Rydberg 718* (NY); hills west of Rapid City, 1 Aug. 1908, *Visher* (F 244470); hillside, Indian Creek, Fall River Co., 1 Aug. 1911, *Visher 2671* (F); on dry knolls in the Black Hills, Rockerville, June 1909, *White* (M); Hot Springs, 27 Aug. 1898, *C. S. Williamson* (PA).

Nebraska: Cheyenne Co., Aug. 1901, *H. P. Baker* (M); Pine Ridge, Dawes Co., 4600 ft. alt., 29 June 1889, *C. E. Bessey* (US); Dawes Co., July 1889, *Bessey & Webber* (CH 361700); on rocky habitats, Sioux Co., June–July 1927, *Kramer 19* (M); hills, Banner Co., Aug. 1890, *Rydberg 74* (NY); Court House Rock, Cheyenne Co., 4 July 1891, *Rydberg 127* (US); hills south of Pumpkin Seed Valley, Scott's Bluff Co., 6 July 1891, *Rydberg 127* (US); hills in Pleasant Valley, Scott's Bluff Co., 28 July 1891, *Rydberg 127* (F, NY); high rocky ridges, Belmont, Dawes Co., July 1889, *Webber* (NY); Pine Ridge, 20 July 1889, *Webber* (M); high rocky prairies, Hot Creek Basin, Sioux Co., 2 Aug. 1889, *Webber* (US); War Bonnet Cañon, 5000 ft. alt., 23 June 1890, *T. A. Williams* (US 750360); War Bonnet Cañon, 23 June 1891, *T. A. Williams* (M); War Bonnet Cañon, 5200 ft. alt., 23 June 1890, *T. A. Williams 308* (US).

Wyoming: Douglas, 1 June 1891, *Bates* (B); top of a flat desert hill, T. B. Ranch, Carbon Co., 20 June 1901, *Goodding 47* (F, M, NY, R, US); barren ground, top of Como Bluff, Albany

Co., 26 May 1929, *Goodman 349* (GO); Sheep Creek, 1 June 1900, *Hatcher* (C); Laramie Mountains, 1923, *Kemp 16* (NY); Lusk, 28 June 1896, *Knowlton 108* (NY, US); along hillsides, Beaver Creek, Harper Ranch, near Newcastle, 24 Aug. 1929, *Mathias 790* (M); Chimney Rock, 8 Aug. 1896, *A. Nelson* (R 7221); Laramie Hills, May–June 18—, *A. Nelson 72* (CH, US); Laramie Hills, 7 June 1894, *A. Nelson 176* (B, M, MU, NY, PA, US, WSC); Horse Creek, June 1893, *A. Nelson 1404* (R); in rich soil in ravines, Pine Bluffs, Laramie Co., 14 May 1897, *A. Nelson 2878* (US); stony slopes, Laramie Hills, Albany Co., 10 June 1897, *A. Nelson 2878* (C, M, MU, NY, R, US 43302 in part); in dry gravelly soil, Laramie Hills, Albany Co., 16 June 1897, *A. Nelson 3168* (US); Laramie Hills, Albany Co., Aug. 1897, *A. Nelson 3168a* (US); rocky ledges and ravines, Laramie Hills, 7 June 1894, *A. Nelson 3941* (*176*) (R); Laramie Hills, 25 June 1898, *A. Nelson 4356* (F, R 12351, 12737 in part); Platte Hills, 11 July 1894, *A. Nelson 4819* (*391*) (R); stony ridges, Laramie Hills, Albany Co., July 1903, *A. Nelson 8977* (C, M, MU, NY, R); stony ridges, Orin Jc., May 1907, *A. Nelson 9132* (R); Laramie Hills, Laramie, 4 June 1900, *E. Nelson 216* (NY); Rocky Mts., *Nuttall* (NY TYPE, G, K, M photograph); Rocky Mts., *Nuttall* (NY, PA); bad lands, Niobrara Co., 6 Sept. 1924, *Over 16375* (R); rock crevices, Freezeout Hills, north of Medicine Bow, 21 June 1926, *Payson & Payson 4808* (R); dry hills, Pine Bluffs, Laramie Co., 28 July 1889, *Rodin* (MU 164447); in a ditch east of Laramie, 7 June 1902, *Sellon 29* (R); on the hills east of Laramie, 31 May 1902, *Sellon 64* (R); Rocky Mountains, 1869, *Thomas* (US 215914).

COLORADO: Pawnee Buttes, Weld Co., 17 June 1919, *Osterhout 5903* (R).

EXCLUDED SPECIES

Musineon alpinum Coult. & Rose, Bot. Gaz. **20**: 260. 1895 = **Tauschia alpina** (Coult. & Rose) Mathias, new comb.

"*Musenium alpinum* Coult. & Rose" acc. to Ind. Kew. Suppl. **1**: 284. 1906 = **Tauschia alpina** (Coult. & Rose) Mathias.

Musineum Ehrenbergii Wolff, in Fedde, Repert. Nov. Sp. **8**: 524. 1910 = **Tauschia Ehrenbergii** (Wolff) Mathias, new comb.

Musineon alpinum Coult. & Rose and *Musineum Ehrenbergii*

Wolff are not congeners of the *Musineon* of Rafinesque. Their exact position is somewhat doubtful but the material at hand, including the type specimen of *M. alpinum* and a fragrant of the type of *M. Ehrenbergii*, would warrant their transfer to the genus *Tauschia* as defined in the broader sense by Macbride.[49] The genera included in the *Tauschia* complex have been so poorly defined and delimited that it seems best to treat them as members of a polymorphic genus until a detailed monographic study of the group can be made and more material obtained of some of the questionable species.

Musenium Greenei Gray, Proc. Am. Acad. 8: 387. 1872 = **Aletes acaulis** (Torr.) Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 126. 1888.

III

HARBOURIA Coult. & Rose

Harbouria Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 26, 125. 1888; Engler & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenf. 3[8]: 187. 1898; Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. 7: 92. 1900; Rydb. Fl. Col. 252. 1906; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 350. 1909; Daniels, Fl. Boulder, Col. 182. 1911; Clem. & Clem. Rocky Mt. Fl. 229. 1914; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 617. 1917, and ed. 2. 617. 1922; Wolff, Pflanzenreich 90: 71. 1927.

Erect, branching, subcaespitose perennials with long slender tap-roots. Stems grooved, glabrous or pubescent. Leaves petiolate, thin, tri–quadri-pinnatisect; ultimate leaf divisions linear, distinct, acute, mucronulate; petioles slightly sheathing at the base. Inflorescence spreading, more or less scaberulent; peduncles terminal (usually in pairs), much exceeding the leaves; involucre usually absent; involucel bracts few, inconspicuous, lanceolate; calyx teeth inconspicuous; flowers yellow; stylopodium lacking. Carpophore entire. Fruit ovate, granular-roughened, flattened laterally, conspicuously constricted at the commissure, carpels appearing nearly distinct, subterete in cross-section with 4–6 distinct, subequal, corky ribs; oil tubes large, mostly solitary in the intervals, 1–3 on the commissural side; strengthening cells present or absent.

Type species: **Harbouria trachypleura** (Gray) Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 125. 1888.

[49] Macbride, Contr. Gray Herb. N. S. 56: 28. 1918.

1. **H. trachypleura** (Gray) Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 125. 1888; Nels. Fl. Wyo. 115. 1896; Heller, Cat. N. Am. Pl. 97. 1898, and ed. 2. 149. 1900; Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 93. 1900; Rydb. Fl. Col. 252. 1906; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 350. 1909; Daniels, Fl. Boulder, Col. 182. 1911; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 617. 1917, and ed. 2. 617. 1922; Wolff, Pflanzenreich **90**: 71. 1927.

Pl. 27, fig. 2.

Thaspium trachypleurum Gray, Proc. Acad. Phila. **1863**: 63. 1864; Port. & Coult. Syn. Fl. Col. 52. 1874.

Cicuta (?) *trachypleura* (Gray) Wats. Bibl. Ind. **1**: 417. 1878; Coult. Man. Bot. Rocky Mt. 116. 1885.

"*Thaspium montanum*, var. *tenuiflorum*. Gray, Am. Jour. Sci. 2. 33. 408." acc. to Wats. Bibl. Ind. **1**: 417. 1878, err. typ.

Thaspium montanum var. *tenuifolium* Gray, Am. Jour. Sci. II, **33**: 408. 1862, as to *Parry no. 159*, not *T. montanum* var. *tenuifolium* Gray, Smiths. Contr. **5**: 65. 1853 [Pl. Wright. **2**: 65. 1853], namely *Wright no. 1107*.

Plants caulescent, 0.8–5.5 dm. high; stems glabrous except for hirtellous pubescence at the base of the umbel; leaves mostly basal, ovate-oblong in general outline, excluding the petiole, 2.5–20 cm. long, 2–12 cm. broad, tri–quadri-pinnatisect, ultimate segments 2–30 mm. long, 0.5–1 mm. broad, petioles 0.8–20 cm. long, cauline leaves similar to the basal leaves; umbels 8–30-rayed, rays of each umbel subequal, 5–35 mm. long; involucre occasionally present in the form of one or two inconspicuous lanceolate bracts; involucel bracts linear, acute, usually shorter than the pedicels; fruit 3–6 mm. long, 3–4 mm. broad, ribs mostly obtuse in cross-section, oil tubes mostly solitary in the intervals, 1–3 on the commissural side.

Type specimen: *Hall & Harbour 215* "On the mountains, at middle and lower elevations," Colorado, 1862 (TYPE in the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University, cotypes in the herbaria of the Missouri Botanical Garden, the United States National Museum, the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, the Field Museum of Natural History, and the Brooklyn Botanic Garden).

Distribution: southern Wyoming to central New Mexico.

Specimens examined:

WYOMING: Laramie Mts., east of Laramie, 18 June 1909, *Cary 301* (US); aspen groves, Sheep Mountain, Albany Co., 2 Sept. 1903, *Goodding 2100* (C, M, NY, R, US); along brook, near Chimney Rock, Laramie Plateau, 29 July 1929, *Greenman & Greenman 6062* (M); Laramie Hills, May–June 1893, *A. Nelson 4* (F, US); Pole Creek, hills near Table Mt., 2 June 1894, *A. Nelson 160* (MU, PA); Table Mt., 2 June 1894, *A. Nelson 160* (C, G, M, MU, NY, US); Laramie Hills, June 1893, *A. Nelson 1399* (R); Laramie Hills, 13 June 1896, *A. Nelson 1948* (MU); Wood's Creek, 11 Aug. 1896, *A. Nelson 2099* (R); hillsides, Medicine Bow Mts., Albany Co., 10 Aug. 1897, *A. Nelson 3365* (R, US); Pole Creek, near Table Mt., 2 June 1894, *A. Nelson 3956* (*160*) (R); Laramie Hills, 25 June 1898, *A. Nelson 4356* (C, R 12737 in part); dry stony hillsides, Sand Creek, Albany Co., 1 June 1900, *A. Nelson 7011* (C, G, M, MU, NY, R, US); dry, stony bottoms, Centennial, Albany Co., 27 July 1902, *A. Nelson 8687* (F, G, M, NY, R, US); head of Pole Creek, 3 July 1901, *E. Nelson 603* (G, NY); La Barge, Uinta Co., 17 July 1894, *E. Stevenson 31* (US); Little Laramie River, Sheep Mts., 23 July 1897, *P. A. Williams* (NY).

COLORADO: foothills, w. Ft. Collins, 5500 ft. alt., 24 May 1896, *C. F. Baker* (F, M, N 16866, NY); foothills, 6 mi. w. Ft. Collins, 5500 ft. alt., 24 May 1896, *C. F. Baker 1* (US); hills, Larimer Co., 5500 ft. alt., 12 May 1895, *C. F. Baker* (*Patterson 3988*) (M); Log Cañon and Rist Cañon, 74 mi. north of Denver on U. P. RR., 6000–7000 ft. alt., 31 May 1896, *Baker & Holzinger 4* (US); near Golden, 1887, *Berthoud* (CH 361696); Morrison, Oct. 1897, *Bethel* (US 329880); Morrison, June 1895, *Bethel 36–12* (US); Gore Mts., 9500 ft. alt., Aug. 1895, *Bethel 36–13* (US); dry soil, Morrison, Jefferson Co., 1960 m. alt., 3 June 1921, *Bethel & Clokey 4222* (F, M, MU, PA, R, US); Grand Cañon of the Arkansas, 1873, *T. S. Brandegee* (M, PA); mts., Aug. 1871, *Canby* (G); dry hills, Boulder, Boulder Co., 1635 m. alt., 19 June 1921, *Clokey 4224* (R); Long's Peak Inn, Estes Park, 9000 ft. alt., 18 May 1908, *Cooper 14* (R); Estes Park, 7500 ft. alt., 13 July 1904, *Cooper 45* (R); Long's Peak Inn, Estes Park, 9000 ft. alt., 10 June 1908, *Cooper 59* (R); Estes Park, 9000 ft. alt., 17 Aug.

1906, *Cooper 156* (R); Estes Park, 7500 ft. alt., 13 July 1904, *Cooper 261* (R); St. Vrain Cañon, 26 May 1873, *Coulter* (PA, US); foothills, Larimer Co., 6000 ft. alt., 21 May 1892, 25 June 1895, *Cowen* (NY); Bosworth's Ranch, Stove Prairie, 20 Aug. 1895, *Cowen* (NY); foothills, Larimer Co., 6000 ft. alt., 9 May 1896, *Cowen 27* (NY); Howe's Gulch, 1 May 1890, *Cowen 1402* (US); Bosworth's Ranch, Stove Prairie, 7500 ft. alt., 20 Aug. 1895, *Cowen 1405* (NY); foothills, Ft. Collins, 6000 ft. alt., 9 May 1896, *Cowen 1407* (G, MU, NY, R); Rist Cañon, 30 May 1891, *Crandall* (US 216531); foothills, 5500 ft. alt., 13 June 1896, *Crandall* (M); Pennock's, 13 June 1896, *Crandall* (NY); mountains, Larimer Co., 7500 ft. alt., 13 June 1896, *Crandall* (R 8401); foothills, 5500 ft. alt., 12 May 1893, *Crandall 4* (US); hillsides, foothills, 6500 ft. alt., 27 May 1893, *Crandall 188* (US); Gregory Cañon, 6400 ft. alt., 16 July 1906, *Daniels 157* (M); St. Vrain Creek, 9 June 1906, *Dodds 1890* (R); Central City, Oct. 1892, *Eastwood* (F, US); Genesee Mt., 27 May 1916, *Eastwood 5437* (US); rocky mountain tops, near Spring Creek, 8500–9000 ft. alt., 31 July 1874, *G. Engelmann* (M); rocky slopes at Idaho and Fall River, 26 Aug. 1874, *G. Engelmann* (M); lower mts., *Greene 580* (G); Rocky Mountain Flora, Lat. 39°–41°, 1862, *Hall & Harbour 215* (G TYPE, B, F, M, PA, US); common, dry slopes, Ward, 9500 ft. alt., 25 June 1921, *H. C. Hanson C 260* (M); infrequent among pines, upper mesas, near Boulder, about 5800 ft. alt., 27 May 1921, *H. C. Hanson C 263* (M); Estes Park, 22 June 1913, *E. L. Johnston 751* (M, NY); Estes Park, 22 June 1913, *E. L. Johnston 895* (US); foothills near Golden, 6500 ft. alt., 20 June 1878, *M. E. Jones 278* (C, NY); Penn Gulch, Boulder Co., 7700 ft. alt., July 1885, *Letterman* (F 348463); Penn's Gulch, 20 July 1885, *Letterman* (G); Penn's Gulch, near Sunset, 30 July 1886, *Letterman* (M 776554, NY, PA); Howe's Gulch, 13 June 1899, *Marshall* (NY); Howe's Gulch, 13 June 1899, *Marshall 1408* (F, R, US); Masonville Road, west of Ft. Collins, 20 June 1929, *Mathias 362* (M); Fern Lake Trail, Estes Park, 20 June 1929, *Mathias 436* (M); Aspenglen Camp, Fall River Road, near Estes Park, 22 June 1929, *Mathias 445* (M); marshy field, Middle St. Vrain Cañon, near Estes Park, 24 June 1929, *Mathias 478* (M); Golden City, Aug. 1871, *Meehan* (PA); Estes Park,

20–30 Aug. 1898, *Moyer* (MU 163846); mts., 1894, *Osterhout* (PA); near Estes Park, June 1894, *Osterhout* (MU 163845); foothills, Larimer Co., July 1895, *Osterhout* (G, PA, US 231800); from the head-waters of Clear Creek, and the alpine ridges lying east of "Middle Park," 1861, *Parry 159* (G); Bear Creek Cañon, 24 June 1929, *Phelps* (CAS 164795); Rocky Mts., near Idaho Springs, 2 Aug. 1872, *Porter* (PA); near Boulder, 20 June 1900, *Ramaley A. 84* (R); Nederland, 2500 m. alt., 1 July 1905, *Ramaley 1136* (R); Smartweed Lake, near Rollinsville, 9 Aug. 1911, *Ramaley 9020* (R); Boulder, 28 July 1913, *Ramaley 9706* (R); near Ward, Boulder Co., about 9500 ft. alt., 18 July 1907, *Ramaley, Dodds & Robbins 3190* (R); Arkansas Cañon, 22 July 1872, *Redfield 470* (M, PA); Boulder, 2 Sept. 1895, *Rydberg* (NY); Clear Creek Cañon, 5 June 1893, *Schneck* (M); dry hills in Platte Cañon, 4 July 1885, *B. H. Smith* (PA); Rocky Mountains, 1869, *Thomas* (G, US); Golden, 22 Sept. 1887, *S. M. Tracy* (CH 375310); mountains between Sunshine and Ward, Boulder Co., 8000–9500 ft. alt., Aug. 1902, *Tweedy 4990* (NY, R); plains and foothills near Boulder, Boulder Co., 6000 ft. alt., July 1902, *Tweedy 4991* (NY, R); mountains between Sunshine and Ward, Boulder Co., 8000–9500 ft. alt., Aug. 1902, *Tweedy 4992* (NY, R); Empire, Clear Creek Co., 8500 ft. alt., 15–25 July 1903, *Tweedy 5600* (NY, R); Rocky Mountains, Lat. 40°–41°, 1868, *Vasey 225* (G); Boulder, Boulder Co., 25 May 1912, *Vestal 370* (M).

New Mexico: vicinity of Las Vegas, San Miguel Co., June 1920, *Anect 157* (NY); vicinity of Las Vegas, San Miguel Co., Oct. 1919, *Anect 279* (US); Las Vegas, Romersville, 2000 m. alt., 23 July 1926, *Arsène & Benedict 15456* (US); Oscuro Mts., 21 July 1898, *F. S. Earle 112* (M, NY); elevated rocky region E. of Mora River, 17 Aug. 1847, *Fendler 277* (G, M); Las Vegas, June 1903, *G. B. Grant 544* (F); brushy hillside, vicinity of Ute Park, Colfax Co., 2200–2900 m. alt., 20 Aug. 1916, *Standley 13390* (US); oak thicket, vicinity of Ute Park, Colfax Co., 2200–2900 m. alt., 24 Aug. 1916, *Standley 13687* (US).

Utah: Gilbert's Meadow, Uinta Mts., 10,000 ft. alt., 28 July 1873, *Porter* (PA).

IV

RHYSOPTERUS Coult. & Rose

Rhysopterus Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 185. 1900, in part; Tidestrom. Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25**: 398. 1925 [Fl. Utah & Nev.], as to name only.

Low, herbaceous, subprostrate, acaulescent (appearing caulescent with the development of a pseudoscape), glabrous perennials with long, simple tap-roots. Leaves petiolate, subcoriaceous, ternate, then subpinnate; leaf segments 1.5–3 cm. long, 2.5–4 cm. broad; petioles slightly sheathing, mostly scarious-winged throughout their length. Inflorescence spreading, peduncles shorter than to slightly exceeding the leaves; involucre absent; involucel conspicuous, dimidiate, foliaceous; calyx teeth conspicuous; flowers white; stylopodium lacking. Carpophore obsolete in the mature fruit. Fruit ovate, boat-shaped, flattened laterally with 7 conspicuous, equal, obtuse, corky ribs; oil tubes solitary in the intervals, 2 on the commissure, solitary in the apex of each rib; seed face concave.

Type species: **Rhysopterus plurijugus** Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 186. 1900.

1. R. plurijugus Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 186. 1900. Pl. 22, fig. 5; pl. 27, fig. 1.

Cymopterus plurijugus (Coult. & Rose) Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 25. 1908.

Plants, including the pseudoscape, 10–15 cm. high; pseudoscape 4–13 cm. long; leaves ovate-oblong in general outline, excluding the petiole, 1–4 cm. long, 1.5–5 cm. broad, ternate or biternate, then pinnatisect with the segments confluent, giving the appearance of a lobed leaflet, ultimate segments (lobes) 1–4 mm. long, about as broad, mucronulate, petiole 0.5–3 cm. long; umbels several-rayed, rays stout, 5–14 mm. long, subequal in each umbel, reflexed in the fruiting stage, involucel bracts ovate-oblong, acute, mucronulate, frequently scarious-margined, exceeding the pedicels; fruit ovate to orbicular, 3–4 mm. long, 2–3 mm. broad, sometimes purplish-tinged, lateral and dorsal ribs similar, in the young fruit appearing wing-like; oil tubes solitary in the intervals, 2 on the commissure, solitary in the apex of each rib.

Type specimen: *Leiberg 2240*, "black serpentine dykes around a peak rising from Malheur Valley about 12 km. west of confluence of Cottonwood Creek and Malheur," near Harper Ranch, Malheur Valley, Oregon, 1000 m. alt., 10 June 1896 (TYPE in the United States National Herbarium, cotypes in the herbaria of the California Academy of Science, the Field Museum of Natural History, State College of Washington, and the University of California and the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University).

Distribution: Malheur Valley and adjacent regions, Oregon.

Specimens examined:

OREGON: Indian Creek, Malheur Co., June 1896, *Leiberg* (US 258913); loose soil on black volcanic dykes, Malheur Valley, near Harper Ranch, 1000 m. alt., 10 June 1896, *Leiberg 2240* (US TYPE, CAL, CAS, F, G, WSC); dry sandy ground, Narrows, Harney Co., 4 July 1912, *Peck 6448* (F).

EXCLUDED SPECIES

R. corrugatus (Jones) Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 187. 1900 = **Cymopterus corrugatus** Jones, Am. Nat. **17**: 973. 1883.

R. Jonesii Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 186. 1900 = **Cymopterus Coulteri** (Jones) Mathias, new comb.

V

NEOPARRYA Mathias

Neoparrya Mathias, Ann. Mo. Bot. Gard. **16**: 393, *pl. 33*. 1929. Pl. 22, fig. 2.

The type species is **Neoparrya lithophila** Mathias, Ann. Mo. Bot. Gard. **16**: 393, *pl. 33*. 1929.

The genus is known only from the type locality in northern New Mexico. It differs from *Cymopterus* in its spreading inflorescence with reflexed rays and in the development of small ribs and scattered oil tubes.

VI

ALETES Coult. & Rose

Aletes Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 27, 125. 1888; Engler & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenf. 3^8: 193. 1898; Coult. & Rose,

Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 106. 1900; Rydb. Fl. Col. 252. 1906; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 351. 1909; Daniels, Fl. Boulder, Col. 182. 1911; Nels. Spring Fl. Intermt. States, 115. 1912; Clem. & Clem. Rocky Mt. Fl. 226. 1914; Wooton & Standl. Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **19**: 479. 1915 [Fl. New Mex.]; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 616. 1917, and ed. 2. 616. 1922; Wolff, Pflanzenreich **90**: 140. 1927.

Herbaceous, caespitose, acaulescent, glabrous or pubescent perennials, with long, more or less slender roots. Leaves petiolate, thin, simply to tri-pinnatisect; ultimate leaf divisions 0.5–10 mm. long, 0.5–5 mm. wide; petioles slightly sheathing at the base. Inflorescence spreading, peduncles shorter than or exceeding the leaves; involucre mostly absent; involucel bracts inconspicuous, linear to triangular; calyx teeth conspicuous; flowers yellow; stylopodium lacking. Carpophore persistent, 2-parted. Fruit ovate-oblong to oblong, subterete in cross-section, sometimes flattened laterally; ribs present or obsolete, corky; oil tubes large, solitary in the intervals, 2 on the commissural side, sometimes solitary in the apex of the ribs in cross-section, strengthening cells inconspicuous; seed face plane or concave.

Type species: **Aletes acaulis** (Torr.) Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 126. 1888.

KEY TO SPECIES

A. Peduncles exceeding the leaves, 9–27 cm. long; rays of the umbel 5–30 mm. long; ribs of the fruit well-developed..... *1. A. acaulis*
AA. Peduncles shorter than the leaves, 1–4 cm. long; rays of the umbel 20–45 mm. long; ribs of the fruit obsolete..... *2. A. humilis*

1. A. acaulis (Torr.) Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 126' 1888; Heller, Cat. N. Am. Pl. 95. 1898, and ed. 2. 150. 1900; Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 106. 1900; Rydb. Fl. Col. 252. 1906; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 352. 1909; Daniels, Fl. Boulder, Col. 183. 1911; Nels. Spring Fl. Intermt. States, 115. 1912; Clem. & Clem. Rocky Mt. Fl. 226. 1914; Wooton & Standl. Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **19**: 479. 1915 [Fl. New Mex.]; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 616. 1917, and ed. 2. 616. 1922; Wolff, Pflanzenreich **90**: 141. 1927.

Pl. 22, fig. 4; pl. 28, fig. 1.

Deweya (*?*) *acaulis* Torr. Pacif. R. R. Rept. **4**: 94. 1856; Bot. Whipple's Exp. 38 [94]. 1857.

Oreosciadium acaule (Torr.) Gray, Proc. Am. Acad. **7**: 343. 1867; Wats. Bibl. Ind. **1**: 427. 1878.

Seseli Hallii Gray, Proc. Am. Acad. **8**: 288. 1870; Port. & Coult. Syn. Fl. Col. 52. 1874.

Musenium Greenei Gray, Proc. Am. Acad. **8**: 387. 1872.

Carum (*?*) *Hallii* (Gray) Wats. Bibl. Ind. **1**: 416. 1878; Coult. Man. Bot. Rocky Mt. 115. 1885.

Zizia Hallii (Gray) Coult. & Rose, Bot. Gaz. **12**: 137. 1887, in foot note.

Aletes obovata Rydb. Bull. Torr. Bot. Club **31**: 573. 1904; Fl. Col. 252. 1906; Coult. &. Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 352. 1909; Daniels, Fl. Boulder, Col. 182. 1911; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 616. 1917, and ed. 2. 616. 1922.

Plants 0.5–3.5 dm. high; leaves oblong in general outline, excluding the petiole, 2–10 cm. long, 1–4 cm. broad, bi–tripinnatisect, ultimate segments linear to ovate, acute, confluent, usually appearing as teeth of obovate to cuneate leaflets of a simply pinnate leaf, sometimes puberulent on the veins and ciliate, 0.5–10 mm. long, 0.5–3 mm. broad, petiole 1.5–15 cm. long; peduncles exceeding the leaves, 9–27 cm. long, occasionally puberulent at the base of the umbel, rays of the umbel 5–30 mm. long, stiff, spreading to reflexed, sometimes puberulent, involucre mostly absent, involucel bracts about equalling the flowers, membranous, narrowly triangular, subacuminate, sometimes ciliate; fruit oblong, 4–7 mm. long, about 2 mm. broad, lateral ribs short and obtuse in cross-section, corky, dorsal ribs 2–3, similar to the laterals, oil tubes solitary in the intervals, 2 on the commissure, accessory oil tubes solitary in the apex of each rib.

Type specimen: *Bigelow*, "in crevices of rocks near Santa Antonita, New Mexico," Oct. 1853 (TYPE in the New York Botanical Garden Herbarium, cotype in the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University).

Distribution: mountains of Colorado, south through New Mexico to western Texas.

Specimens examined:

TEXAS: rocks, Chisos Mts., Aug. 1883, *Havard* (US 156546);

in clefts and crevices of porphyritic cliffs, near Mt. Livermore, Davis Mountains, Jeff Davis Co., 2200 m. alt., 11 June 1926, *E. J. Palmer 30773* (M, PA); Star Canyon, 11 April 1917, *Young 68* (US).

Colorado: Morrison, Oct. 1897, *Bethel* (US 329878); mts., Morrison, 6000 ft. alt., May 1895, *Bethel 36-11* (US); dry soil, Mt. Morrison, Jefferson Co., 1960 m. alt., 3 June 1921, *Bethel & Clokey 4228* (F, M, NY, PA, R, US); dry hills, mts., Aug. 1871, *Canby* (G); *Carleton* (CH 353079); Golden, 7000 ft. alt., 30 April 1892, *Crandall* (NY, US 216825); gulch south of Boulder, 6000 ft. alt., 23 May 1896, *Crandall* (M, NY, R); Clear Creek Cañon, above Golden, 6500 ft. alt., 30 April 1892, *Crandall 254* (G); gulch south of Boulder, 23 May 1896, *Crandall 1374* (NY, R); foot-hills, Boulder, 6000 ft. alt., 25 June 1906, *Daniels 145* (M); near Morrison, 1891, *Eastwood* (US 44697); 1872, *Greene* (G, NY); near Morrison, 27 July 1889, *Greene* (N 21130, NY); shade, lower mts., Golden City, &c., 1871, *Greene 582* (G); *E. Hall* (CH 366096, US 44711, 770397); low mountains, Rocky Mountain Flora, Lat. 39°–41°, 1862, *Hall & Harbour 221* (G, M); hillsides, Sunshine, 7500 ft. alt., 16 July 1920, *H. C. Hanson C257* (M); in the aspen zone near Golden City, Clear Creek Cañon, 5655 ft. alt., 20 July 1899, *Holm* (F 214725); Clear Creek Cañon, near Golden City, 5650 ft. alt., 20 July 1899, *Holm 95* (M); Boulder Co., Aug. 1892, *M. Holzinger* (US 44710); Golden, Lookout Mountain, 4 June 1916, *E. L. Johnston 872b* (NY, US); Ute Pass, Colorado Springs, 18 May 1878, *M. E. Jones 84,* in part (NY); South Table Mt., Golden, 17 June 1896, *Knowlton 76* (NY, US); Penn's Gulch, near Sunset, 30 July 1886, *Letterman 35* (M); 188-, *Mohr 27,* in part (US); Lower Boulder Cañon, Boulder Co., 25 June 1901, *Osterhout 2433* (NY, PA, R); Canyon of Thompson River, Larimer Co., 15 Aug. 1905, *Osterhout 3097* (R); Boulder, 1908, *Pace 271* (M); Gold Hill, 1875, *Patterson* (G); Castle Rock, 6000 ft. alt., 1 July–9 Sept. 1885, *Patterson 37* (CH, G, M, US); Gold Hill, Boulder Co., Aug. 1882, *Patterson & Beaty* (G, M, NY, US 1384121); Gregory Cañon, near Boulder, 8 June 1901, *Ramaley 719* (R); Mont Alto, near Boulder, 2300 m. alt., 16 Aug. 1901, *Ramaley 832* (R); Boulder Falls, 2200 m. alt., 2 July 1905, *Ramaley 1217* (R); Sugar Loaf Mt., 14 July 1906,

Ramaley & Robbins 1781 (R); ridge, Colorado Springs, 21 July 1909, *Robbins 6447* (R); Glacier Lake, 23 Aug. 1912, *H. H. Rusby* (NY); Boulder, 2 Sept. 1895, *Rydberg* (NY); rocks, Boulder, Sept., 3 Oct. 1895, *Shear 4738* (NY, US); Golden, 1887, *S. M. Tracy* (CH 375311); mountains between Sunshine and Ward, Boulder Co., 8000–9500 ft. alt., Aug. 1902, *Tweedy 4986, 4987* (NY, R); Rocky Mountains, Lat. 40°–41°, 1868, *Vasey 220* (M); Bear Creek, 12 miles west of Denver, 1868, *Vasey 221* (G).

NEW MEXICO: crevices of rocks, San Antonita, 9 Oct. 1853, *Bigelow* (NY TYPE, G); crevices of rocks, ridge between Las Huertas Canyon and Lagunita, Sandia Mts., 10 March, *Ellis 396* (US); Socorro, 10 Aug. 1895, *Plank* (NY); Socorro, May 1881, *Vasey* (CH 375807, G, US 44676, 156545); Sandia Mountains, Sandoval Co., 4 Aug. 1910, *Wooton* (US 737550).

This species has been referred to six genera, as may be seen from the synonymy, and stood under three of them at the same time. Torrey[50] in 1856 doubtfully referred a plant collected by Dr. J. M. Bigelow "In crevices of rocks near Santa Antonita, New Mexico," in October 1853, to the genus *Deweya*, describing it as a new species. This plant, now in the New York Botanical Garden Herbarium, must be taken as the historical type of the genus. Gray[51] in 1867 transferred the species to *Oreosciadium*. In 1870 a plant appeared in the Hall and Harbour collection and was described by Dr. Gray[52] as *Seseli Hallii*. In 1872 Gray[53] described a plant, sent to him by Rev. E. L. Greene, as *Musenium Greenei*. These three plants have since proved to be conspecific. Thus the same species was known under three generic names at the same time, *Oreosciadium*, *Seseli*, and *Musenium*. Watson[54] in his 'Bibliographical Index' recognized the fact that *Seseli Hallii* and *Musenium Greenei* were conspecific and referred both doubtfully to *Carum Hallii*. He maintained *Oreosciadium acaule* as a distinct species. In 1887 Watson[55] recognized the identity of *Oreosciadium acaule* with his *Carum Hallii*, and for the first time

[50] Torrey, Pacif. R. R. Rept. **4**: 94. 1856.
[51] Gray, Proc. Am. Acad. **7**: 343. 1867.
[52] Gray, Proc. Am. Acad. **8**: 288. 1870.
[53] *Ibid.* 387. 1872.
[54] Watson, Bibl. Ind. **1**: 416. 1878.
[55] Watson, Proc. Am. Acad. **22**: 475. 1887.

all the plants involved were regarded as conspecific. Coulter and Rose[56] in 1887 transferred the species to *Zizia*. In 1888 they[57] recognized the species as constituting a distinct and undescribed genus and so proposed the name *Aletes*.

2. A. humilis Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 107. 1900; Rydb. Fl. Col. 253. 1906; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 352. 1909; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 616. 1917, and ed. 2. 616. 1922; Wolff, Pflanzenreich **90**: 141. 1927.

Pl. 25, fig. 38; pl. 28, fig. 2.

Plants 0.2–1 dm. high; leaves oblong in general outline, excluding the petiole, 1.5–4 cm. long, 1–3.5 cm. broad, simply or bi-pinnatisect, ultimate segments linear to ovate-oblong, acute, confluent in the bipinnatisect leaves, appearing as lobes of a leaflet, sometimes puberulent on the ribs and ciliate, 1–10 mm. long, 0.5–5 mm. broad, petiole 1–6 cm. long; peduncles shorter than the leaves, 1–4 cm. long, sometimes puberulent at the base of the umbel, rays of the umbel 20–45 mm. long, slender, lax, spreading, mostly glabrous, involucre absent, involucel bracts about equalling the flowers, linear, acute, sometimes ciliate; fruit ovate-oblong, 3–4 mm. long, about 2 mm. broad, ribs much reduced, in cross-section inconspicuous on the carpel surface, oil tubes solitary in the intervals, 2 on the commissure, accessory oil tubes absent.

Type specimen: *Osterhout 6*, Dale Creek, Larimer Co., Colorado, 19 July 1899 (TYPE in the United States National Herbarium, cotype in the New York Botanical Garden Herbarium).

Distribution: known only from the region of Dale Creek, Larimer Co., Colorado.

Specimens examined:

COLORADO: stony cliffs, Colo.-Wyo. line, April 1902, *Goodding 8850* (R); Dale Creek, Larimer Co., 19 July 1899, *Osterhout* (US 361576); Dale Creek, Larimer Co., 30 May 1901, *Osterhout* (PA 516511, US 735613); Dale Creek, Larimer Co., 19 July 1899, *Osterhout 6* (US TYPE, NY); on cliffs, Dale Creek, Larimer Co., 20 July 1898, *Osterhout 22* (NY); Dale Creek, Larimer Co., 19–20

[56] Coulter and Rose, Bot. Gaz. **12**: 137. 1887, in footnote.

[57] Coulter and Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 126. 1888.

July 1899, *Osterhout 2002* (G, R); Dale Creek, Larimer Co., 24 May 1912, *Osterhout 4678* (NY, R).

EXCLUDED SPECIES

A. (?) *Davidsoni* Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 107. 1900 = **Pseudocymopterus Davidsoni** (Coult. & Rose) Mathias, new comb.

A. (?) *MacDougali* Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 107. 1900 = **Oreoxis MacDougali** (Coult. & Rose) Rydb. Bull. Torr. Bot. Club **40**: 68. 1913.

A. (?) *tenuifolia* Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 108. 1900 = **Musineon lineare** (Rydb.) Mathias, Ann. Mo. Bot. Gard. **17**: 265. 1930.

VII

OREOXIS Raf.

The genus *Oreoxis* was described by Rafinesque[58] in 1830 and based on a plant collected by Dr. Edwin P. James in the "Rocky Mts." in the summer of 1820. Torrey[59] in the account of the James collections recognized and described this plant as a new "Umbellifera" but failed to give it a generic name. Rafinesque gave the name *Oreoxis* to "le genre *Anonymus*, n. 179, de Torrey." The number, *179*, does not refer to the James plant; but it is the serial number in Torrey's list of the James collection and refers to *Heracleum Sphondylium* in the list. The description of the new "Umbellifera" follows in an observation and no number is given to it. The type specimen in the New York Botanical Garden Herbarium was examined in connection with this study. It is doubtfully referred to "*Musenium divaricatum*," and the herbarium label has a Latin description of the plant, which, however, does not pertain to *M. divaricatum* but to *Oreoxis humilis*.

The generic name *Oreoxis* was first mentioned in a letter sent by Rafinesque to de Candolle; this letter was published in Ser-

[58] Rafinesque, in Seringe, Bull. Bot. **1**: 217. 1830.

[59] Torrey, in "Some Account of a Collection of Plants made during a journey to and from the Rocky Mountains in the summer of 1820, by Edwin P. James, M.D. Assistant Surgeon U. S. Army . . . . Read December 11, 1826," Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. Y. **2**: 207. 1828, gave an excellent description of an umbelliferous plant in an observation following no. 179, *Heracleum Sphondylium*, but unfortunately failed to suggest a generic name.

inge's 'Bulletin Botanique' in Geneva in 1830. Rafinesque also mentioned the genera *Adorium*, *Lomatium*, and *Cymopterus*, and stated: "Ces quatre genres sont établis dans sa *Flora Mandanensis*." The 'Florula Mandanensis,' which according to Rafinesque[60] appeared in pamphlet form in 1817, was probably never published, as no reference to it has been found in any of the Rafinesquian bibliographies nor in any of the works of Rafinesque. An index to the 'Florula,' however, was published in the 'Atlantic Journal,' extra of no. 6, 1833, but no mention is made there of the name *Oreoxis*.

The genus is primarily alpine in habitat, occurring for the most part in the higher mountains of Colorado and Utah. The fruit is margined by broad linear to subovate wings of a firm corky structure and in cross-section is characterized by the usual presence of a solitary accessory oil tube in each dorsal wing. The plants are all caespitose and for the most part low-growing, forming dense mats on the alpine summits above timber-line. One species, *O. MacDougali*, is not alpine and occurs in canyons and on mesas in southeastern Utah and adjacent regions.

Oreoxis Raf. in Seringe, Bull. Bot. **1**: 217. 1830; Atlantic Jour. **1**: 145. 1832; Linnaea 8 (Litt.-Ber.): 81. 1833; Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 22, 89. 1888; Engler & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenf. 3^8: 213. 1898; Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 143. 1900; Rydb. Fl. Col. 252. 1906; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 354. 1909; Clem. & Clem. Rocky Mt. Fl. 231. 1914; Wooton & Standl. Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **19**: 480. 1915 [Fl. New Mex.]; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 616. 1917, and ed. 2. 616. 1922; Tidestrom, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25**: 394. 1925 [Fl. Utah & Nev.].

Low, herbaceous, acaulescent, caespitose, glabrous or pubescent perennials from slender elongated roots. Leaves petiolate, thin, simply pinnatisect or bipinnatisect; ultimate leaf divisions 1–30 mm. long, 0.5–4 mm. wide; petioles slightly sheathing. Inflorescence subcompact, peduncle exceeding the leaves; involucre absent or rarely present; involucel bracts linear to obovate, entire or toothed, membranous; calyx teeth conspicuous; flowers whitish or yellow; stylopodium lacking. Fruit ovate-oblong to

[60] Rafinesque, Atlantic Jour. 8: 207. 1833.

oblong, flattened slightly dorsally, usually somewhat boat-shaped; lateral and dorsal wings present, corky, broadly linear to subovate and slightly constricted near the body of the mericarp; oil tubes small, 1–5 in the intervals, 2–10 on the commissure, usually solitary in the dorsal wings; strengthening cells present at the base of the wing; seed face plane or slightly concave.

Type species: **Oreoxis humilis** Raf. in Seringe, Bull. Bot. **1**: 217. 1830.

KEY TO SPECIES

A. Involucel bracts linear, mostly entire, usually green.
  B. Plants mostly puberulent, wings of the fruit subovate in cross-section ..... *1. O. alpina*
  BB. Plants mostly glabrous, wings of the fruit broadly linear in cross-section.
    C. Fruit oblong, somewhat boat-shaped, 3–5 mm. long; oil tubes 1–5, mostly 3, in the intervals; plants of the alpine regions in the vicinity of Pike's Peak ..... *2. O. humilis*
    CC. Fruit oblong, not boat-shaped, 4–8 mm. long; oil tubes solitary in the intervals; plants of canyons and mesas in southeastern Utah and adjacent regions ..... *3. O. MacDougali*
AA. Involucel bracts obovate, mostly 3-toothed, usually purplish-tinged .... *4. O. Bakeri*

1. O. alpina (Gray) Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 144. 1900; Rydb. Fl. Col. 252. 1906; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 354. 1909; Clem. & Clem. Rocky Mt. Fl. 231. 1914; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 617. 1917, and ed. 2. 617. 1922; Tidestrom, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25**: 394. 1925 [Fl. Utah & Nev.]. Pl. 22, fig. 6; pl. 29, fig. 1.

Cymopterus alpinus Gray, Am. Jour. Sci. II, **33**: 408. 1862; Port. & Coult. Syn. Fl. Col. 50. 1874; Wats. Bibl. Ind. **1**: 418. 1878, in part; Rothr. Rept. U. S. Geogr. Surv. Wheeler **6**: 133. 1878 [Pl. Wheeler.]; Coult. Man. Bot. Rocky Mt. 118. 1885; Tweedy, Fl. Yellowstone Nat. Park, 40. 1886.

Plants 1–17 cm. high, more or less puberulent; leaves oblong in general outline, excluding the petiole, 0.5–5 cm. long, 0.3–1.5 cm. broad, simply or bi-pinnatisect, ultimate segments mostly distinct, linear, acute, 2–30 mm. long, 1–2 mm. broad, petioles 1–7 cm. long; peduncles mostly exceeding the leaves, 0.5–15 cm. long, umbels several-rayed, rays 2–7 mm. long, involucre absent or rarely present as one inconspicuous linear bract, involucel

bracts several, linear, mostly ciliate, about equalling the yellow flowers; fruit oblong, boat-shaped, 3–6 mm. long, 2–4 mm. broad, the young fruit more or less pubescent, mature fruit glabrous, wings in cross-section subovate, narrowed at the base, obtuse to acuminate at the apex, oil tubes usually solitary in the intervals, 2–4 on the commissure.

Type specimen: *Parry 158*, "from the head-waters of Clear Creek, and the alpine ridges lying east of 'Middle Park'," Colorado, 6 June 1861 (TYPE in the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University, cotypes in the herbaria of the Missouri Botanical Garden and the New York Botanical Garden).

Distribution: mountains from Wyoming to northern New Mexico, central Colorado to eastern Utah.

Specimens examined:

WYOMING: Cummings, 31 July 1895, *A. Nelson 1431* (R, US); eastern slope of the Big Horn Mountains, headwaters of Clear Creek and Crazy Woman River, 7000–9000 ft. alt., 20 July–15 Aug. 1900, *Tweedy 3370* (NY).

COLORADO: alpine slopes, Mt. Ouray, 12,000 ft. alt., 20 Aug. 1901, *C. F. Baker 847* (G, M, MU, N, NY, US); dry, high & level ground near Granite –19 miles south, 22 May 1897, *Beattie* (WSC 16616); Mts., Leadville, 11,000 ft. alt., July 1894, *Bethel 36-7* (US); Flat Top Mts., 9000 ft. alt., 10 July 1894, *Bethel 36-8* (US); alpine summits of Sangre de Xto Range, Aug. 1874, *T. S. Brandegee 956* (M); Estes Park, 11,500 ft. alt., 13 Aug. 1906, *Cooper 122* (R); Twin Sister Mt., Estes Park, 11,500 ft. alt., 23 July 1904, *Cooper 252* (R); Estes Park, 12 Aug. 1904, *Cooper 275* (R); California Gulch, 12,500 ft. alt., 16 July 1873, *Coulter* (PA); above timber line, west Cameron Pass, 5 July 1894, *Cowen* (NY); mountains above Boreas, 12,000 ft. alt., 2 Aug. 1895, *Cowen* (NY, US 254780); among rocks, above timber, mountain northeast of Boreas, 12,000 ft. alt., 2 Aug. 1895, *Cowen 186* (US); among rocks above timber, mountain near Boreas, 12,000 ft. alt., 2 Aug. 1895, *Cowen 262* (G); Gray's Peak Trail, 13,300 ft. alt., 18 July 1892, *Crandall* (US 216824); Front Range, 11,500 ft. alt., 4 July 1896, *Crandall* (M); head-waters of Beaver Creek, 50 miles west of Fort Collins, 11,000–12,000 ft. alt., 19–20 July 1898, *Crandall* (R 13273); above timber, Cameron Pass, 12,000 ft. alt., 5 July

1894, *Crandall 27* (US); Beaver Creek, 9500–12,000 ft, alt., 17 July 1898, *Crandall 1435* (NY); Egeria Park, 6 July 1891, *Eastwood* (US 44696); Leadville, 19 June 1918, *Eastwood 7121* (US); alpine slopes of Mount Flora, Upper Clear Creek, 12,000 ft. alt., 22 Aug. 1874, *G. Engelmann* (M); alpine crests, "The Bluffs," Spicer, Larimer Co., 10 July 1903, *Goodding 1506* (NY, R, US); dry summits above trees, 15 July 1871, *Greene 549* (G); high alpine, Rocky Mts., Lat. 40°, 1862, *E. Hall* (F 456296); Rocky Mts., 1861, *E. Hall 33* (G); Rocky Mountain Alpine Flora, Lat. 39°–41°, 1862, *Hall & Harbour 213* (F, G, M, PA); Leadville, 10,000 ft. alt., May 1886, *E. T. Harper* (M 968755); Veta Pass, Sangre de Christo Range, 11,000 ft. alt., 9–16 June 1890, *Hicks & Hicks 104* (MU); James' Peak near Central City, 13,000 ft. alt., 26 July 1899, *Holm* (NY); Sierra Blanca, 1877, *Hooker & Gray* (G); Argentine Pass, 12,000 ft. alt., 10 July 1878, *M. E. Jones 816* (CH, NY); Twin Sisters Mt., Estes Park, 1929, *Kiener* (M); timber line, Long's Peak, 5 Aug. 1886, *Letterman* (M 774527); near Breckenridge, Summit Co., 12,000 ft. alt., Aug. 1901, *Mackenzie 2* (M, PA, R); Milner Pass, near Estes Park, 11,000 ft. alt., 21 June 1929, *Mathias 425* (M); Twin Sisters Mt., near Estes Park, 11,000 ft. alt., 23 June 1929, *Mathias 455* (M); near Leadville, last of June 1895, *Osterhout* (US 231796); mts. of Estes Park, Larimer Co., 22 July 1903, *Osterhout 2830* (R); mts. of Estes Park, Larimer Co., 19 Aug. 1905, *Osterhout 3102* (G, NY, R); Horsethief Trail, Ouray, Ouray Co., 25 July 1915, *Osterhout 5358* (R); in alpine meadow, Kingston Peak, 11,000 ft. alt., 7 July 1923, *Overholts, Roberts & Shope 184* (M); lat. 39°–41°, 1862, *Parry* (M); 1872, *Parry* (G, M 873274, NY); on high alpine ridges, head-waters of Clear Creek, and the alpine ridges lying east of "Middle Park," 6 June 1861, *Parry 158* (G TYPE, M, NY); Summit, Griffith, 28 June–7 Aug. 1875, *Patterson* (F 62568); high alpine, Georgetown, 1885, *Patterson* (G, M); high alpine summits, 11,000–13,000 ft. alt., 11 July–11 Aug. 1885, *Patterson* (CH 257177); high mountains, Gray's Peak and vicinity, 11,000–14,000 ft. alt., 6 July, 10 Aug. 1885, *Patterson 38* (F, G, MU, US); high mountains, Gray's Peak and vicinity, 11,000–14,000 ft. alt., Aug. 1885, *Patterson 39* (G, US); Georgetown, 1885, *Patterson 5390* (NY); vicinity of Gray's Peak, Aug. 1882,

Patterson & Beaty (F 96845); near 4th July Mine, 29 July 1906, *Ramaley & Robbins 2489* (R); Gray's Peak, Aug. 1895, *Rydberg* (NY); mountain near Veta Pass, 3000 m. alt., 20 June 1900, *Rydberg & Vreeland 5812* (NY, R, US); near Leadville, June, *Schedin & Schedin 296* (R); Alpine Tunnel, 11,000 ft. alt., 17 July 1897, *Shear 3851* (NY); Gray's Peak, 13,000–14,000 ft. alt., 23 Aug. 1895, *Shear 4648* (NY, US); above timber, Leadville, 7 July 1886, *Trelease* (M); Berthoud Pass, Grand Co., 11,000–12,000 ft. alt., July 1903, *Tweedy 5603* (NY, R); Rocky Mountains, Lat. 40°–41°, 1868, *Vasey 221* (G, M); Sapinero, 1898, *Wheeler 468* (R); *Wolf* (F 91886); Georgetown, 1873, *Wolf 725* (G, NY); 1873, *Wolf 731* (*160*) (G, US); above snow line, 1873, *Wolf & Rothrock 852* (G).

New Mexico: Ft. Wingate, 25 May 1883, *Marsh 22* (US); 1869, *E. Palmer 40* (G, US).

Utah: gravel, Mt. Ellen, Henry Mts., 11,000 ft. alt., 25 July 1894, *M. E. Jones 5669* (M, NY, US); Bromide Pass, Henry Mts., 10,000 ft. alt., 27 July 1894, *M. E. Jones 5695r* (US); U. M. Creek near Fish Lake, 9000 ft. alt., 11 Aug. 1894, *M. E. Jones 5826b* (US); slide rock, La Sal Mts., Grand Co., 11,500 ft. alt., 27 July 1924, *Payson & Payson 4038* (R); Abajo Mountains (eastern range), 3000–3300 m. alt., 17 Aug. 1911, *Rydberg & Garrett 9756* (NY); 1874, *Siler* (G); rocky slopes, La Sal Mts., Grand Co., 11,500 ft. alt., 15 July 1912, *Walker 269* (G, MU, R, US).

2. O. humilis Raf. in Seringe, Bull. Bot. **1**: 217. 1830; Atlantic Jour. **1**: 145. 1832; Linnaea **8** (Litt.-Ber.): 81. 1833; Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 89. 1888, in part; Nels. Fl. Wyo. 117. 1896, name only; Heller, Cat. N. Am. Plants, 98. 1898, and ed. 2. 151. 1900; Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 143. 1900; Rydb. Fl. Col. 252. 1906; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 354. 1909; Clem. & Clem. Rocky Mt. Fl. 231. 1914; Wooton & Standl. Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **19**: 480. 1915 [Fl. New Mex.], name only; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 616. 1917, and ed. 2. 616. 1922.

Cymopterus alpinus Gray acc. to Wats. Bibl. Ind. **1**: 418. 1878, in part as to synonym *O. humilis*.

Plants 2–15 cm. high, mostly glabrous except for an occasional puberulence at the base of the umbel and in the inflorescence; leaves oblong in general outline, excluding the petiole, 0.5–4.5 cm. long, 0.5–1 cm. broad, simply or bi-pinnatisect, ultimate segments mostly distinct, linear, acute, 2–10 mm. long, 1–2 mm. broad, petioles 1–4.5 cm. long; peduncles exceeding the leaves, 1–13 cm. long, umbels several-rayed, rays 2–5 mm. long, involucre absent, or rarely present as one inconspicuous linear bract, involucel bracts several, linear, about equalling the yellow flowers; fruit oblong, somewhat boat-shaped, 3–5 mm. long, 1.5–3 mm. broad, wings in cross-section broadly linear, lateral wings broader than the dorsals, mostly rounded at the apex, oil tubes 1–5, usually 3, in the intervals, 3–6 on the commissure.

Type specimen: *James*, "Rocky Mts.," Colorado, 1820 (TYPE in the New York Botanical Garden Herbarium, photograph of the type in the Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium).

Distribution: Colorado, alpine regions of Pike's Peak.

Specimens examined:

COLORADO: Pike's Peak, 13,000 ft. alt., 27 July 1895, *E. A. Bessey* (NY); Pike's Peak, 12,000 ft. alt., 6 Aug. 1895, *E. A. Bessey* (NY); Pike's Peak, 13,000 ft. alt., 25 July 1896, *E. A. Bessey* (NY); s. slope, Pike's Peak, 14,000 ft. alt., 2 Aug. 1903, *Blumer* (G); Pike's Peak, 13,000 ft. alt., 13 Aug. 1912, *Brumbach & Davies 104b* (F); Pike's Peak, 27 Aug. 1895, *Canby* (US 233843); Pike's Peak, Colorado Springs, 13,000 ft. alt., 24 June 1912, *Churchill* (M 782195, 838433); Mount Garfield, 1900, *F. Clements* (NY); Peak Slope, 3900 m. alt., 8 July 1901, *Clements & Clements 435* (G, M, MU, NY, R, US); Mount Garfield, 3850 ft. alt., 15 July 1901, *Clements & Clements 513* (G, M, MU, NY, R, US); Pike's Pk., July 1892, *Eastwood* (US 44695); Pike's Peak, 20 July 1892, *Eastwood* (NY); Pike's Peak, 12,000 ft. alt., 28 June 1925, *Fisher 283* (US); Pike's Peak, 1878, *Harmbach* (M); The Saddle, Pike's Peak, July 1900, *Harper & Harper* (M 968752); Saddle House, Pike's Peak, 12,000 ft. alt., 15 July 1900, *Harper & Harper* (M 969809); The Saddle, Pike's Peak Trail, 29 July 1900, *Harper & Harper* (M 968754); Seven Lakes, Aug. 1900, *Harper & Harper* (M 969957); The Saddle, Pike's Peak Trail, 6 Aug. 1900, *Harper & Harper* (M 968753); along the Cogg Wheel Rail-

way, Pike's Peak, 12,000–14,000 ft. alt., 7 June 1896, *Holzinger 9* (US); Rocky Mts., 1820, *James* (NY TYPE, M photograph); Saddle House, Pike's Peak, 12,500 ft. alt., 14 June 1896, *Knowlton 20* (NY, US); Pike's Peak, 13,000 ft. alt., 13 Aug. 1884, *Letterman 177* (CH, M, NY); above timber line, Pike's Peak, 8 Aug. 1884, *Letterman 223* (M); above timber line, Pike's Peak Trail, 13,000 ft. alt., 13 Aug. 1884, *Letterman 223* (M, US); Pike's Peak, El Paso Co., 25 Aug. 1915, *Osterhout 5383* (GO, R); Windy Point, Pike's Peak, 13,000 ft. alt., 2 Aug. 1919, *E. B. Payson 1579* (R); Pike's Peak, 12,000 ft. alt., June 1891, *Penard* (NY); Pike's Peak, 14,000 ft. alt., 28 Aug. 1884, *Sheldon 311* (US); Pike's Peak, 10 July 1901, *C. S. Williamson* (PA).

3. **O. MacDougali** (Coult. & Rose) Rydb. Bull. Torr. Bot. Club **40**: 68. 1913; Fl. Rocky Mts. 617. 1917, and ed. 2. 617. 1922; Tidestrom, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25**: 394. 1925 [Fl. Utah & Nev.]; Wolff, Pflanzenreich **90**: 142. 1927. Pl. 30, fig. 1.

Aletes (*?*) *MacDougali* Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 107. 1900.

Plants 8–20 cm. high, glabrous; leaves oblong in general outline, excluding the petiole, 0.5–8 cm. long, 0.5–3 cm. broad, mostly simply pinnate, occasionally bipinnatisect, ultimate segments distinct, linear, acute (in bipinnatisect leaves somewhat confluent, appearing as cuneate to obovate, lobed leaflets), 2–30 mm. long, 1–4 mm. broad, petioles 1–11 cm. long; peduncles exceeding the leaves, 5–15 cm. long, umbels several-rayed, rays 3–17 mm. long, involucre absent, involucel bracts several, linear, about equalling the yellow flowers; fruit oblong, 4–8 mm. long, 1–5 mm. broad, wings in cross-section broadly linear, rounded or acute, oil tubes solitary in the intervals, 2 on the commissure.

Type specimen: *MacDougal 192*, "on Berry's trail to the Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Arizona," 7000 ft. alt., 28 June 1898 (TYPE in the United States National Herbarium, cotypes in the herbaria of the Brooklyn Botanic Garden, Field Museum of Natural History, and the New York Botanical Garden and the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University, photograph of the type in the Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium).

Distribution: canyons and mesas of southeastern Utah, adjacent Arizona and Colorado.

Specimens examined:

Colorado: between top of cliff and Needle's Eye on way to Square Tower House, Mesa Verde National Park, 8 July 1929, *Mathias 637* (M); along cliffs below camp ground, Spruce Canyon, Mesa Verde National Park, 8 July 1929, *Mathias 650* (M); on cliff on trail to pictographs on west-facing slope near mouth of Spruce Cañon, Mesa Verde National Park, 6800 ft. alt., 16 June 1925, *Schmoll 1749* (R).

Utah: Courthouse Wash, 16 June 1913, *M. E. Jones* (P 83107); Armstrong and White Canyons, near the Natural Bridges, 1600–1800 m. alt., 4–6 Aug. 1911, *Rydberg & Garrett 9456* (NY); Armstrong and White Canyons, near the Natural Bridges, 1600–1800 m. alt., 4–6 Aug. 1911, *Rydberg & Garrett 9458* (NY, US).

Arizona: Berry's Trail, Grand Canyon, 7000 ft. alt., 28 June 1898, *MacDougal 192* (US type, B, F, G, M photograph, NY).

This species, originally referred questionably to *Aletes* by Coulter and Rose, is undoubtedly better placed in *Oreoxis* because of the fruit structure. Mature well-developed fruit is apparently rarely produced, a condition occurring in certain other species of the family. However, the mature fruit when produced is that typical for the genus *Oreoxis* in the corky development of the wings, oil-tube number, position, etc.

The type specimen, *MacDougal no. 192*, shows a slight tendency toward a caulescent condition in certain cases, but this tendency is apparently a rare development and does not appear in the other material. *Mathias no. 650* is a much attenuated form of the species with conspicuously elongated leaf segments but intermediates occur in the same colony.

Further collections from the mesas and canyons of northeastern Arizona and adjacent Utah, Colorado, and New Mexico will doubtless extend the range of this species and give it a more continuous distribution than that now known.

4. O. Bakeri Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 144. 1900; Rydb. Fl. Col. 252. 1906; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 354. 1909; Wooton & Standl. Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **19**: 480. 1915 [Fl. New Mex.], excluding *no. 4318;* Rydb.

Fl. Rocky Mts. 617. 1917, and ed. 2. 617. 1922; Tidestrom, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25**: 394. 1925 [Fl. Utah & Nev.].

Pl. 29, fig. 2.

Cymopterus Bakeri (Coult. & Rose) Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 28. 1908.

Plants 1–12.5 cm. high, glabrous except for a slight puberulence at the base of the umbel and on the rays; leaves narrowly oblong in general outline, excluding the petiole, 0.5–5 cm. long, 0.3–2 cm. broad, mostly bipinnatisect, ultimate segments linear, acute, sometimes mucronulate, more or less distinct, 1–7 mm. long, 0.5–2 mm. broad, petioles 0.5–5 cm. long; peduncles usually exceeding the leaves, 1.5–11 cm. long, umbels several-rayed, rays 3–5 mm. long, involucre mostly absent, involucel bracts conspicuous, about equalling the yellow or whitish flowers, obovate, mostly 3-toothed (varying from 2 to 5) at the apex, greenish or purplish-tinged; fruit ovate-oblong, 3–4 mm. long, 2–3.5 mm. broad, usually purplish-tinged, wings in cross-section mostly linear, rounded to subacute at the apex, oil tubes 3–4 in the intervals, 5–10 on the commissure.

Type specimen: *C. F. Baker 12*, frequent on high, bald summits, mts. near Pagosa Peak, Colorado, 23 Aug. 1899 (TYPE in the United States National Herbarium).

Distribution: high mountains of southern Colorado and adjacent New Mexico and Utah.

Specimens examined:

COLORADO: frequent on high, bald summits, mts. near Pagosa Peak, 23 Aug. 1899, *C. F. Baker 12* (US TYPE); near Pagosa Peak, 12,000 ft. alt., Aug. 1899, *C. F. Baker 505* (G, M, N, NY, R); Mount Ouray, 12,000 ft. alt., 20 Aug. 1901, *C. F. Baker 856* (G, M, MU, N, NY, US); Mt. Hayden, 13,000 ft. alt., 14 July 1898, *Baker, Earle & Tracy 577* (NY, R, US); alpine summits of Sangre de Xto Range, Aug. 1874, *T. S. Brandegee 955* (M); among rocks, near Trout Lake, San Miguel Co., 12,200 ft. alt., 21 Aug. 1924, *Payson & Payson 4206* (G, R); West Spanish Peak, 3000–3800 m. alt., 9 July 1900, *Rydberg & Vreeland 5809, 5810* (NY); West Spanish Peak, 2800–3000 m. alt., 6 July 1900, *Rydberg & Vreeland 5811* (NY); Cumberland Basin, La Plata Mountains, 12,000 ft. alt., July 1896, *Tweedy 93* (US); La Plata Mts., 12,000 ft. alt., 15 July 1896, *Tweedy 493* (US).

NEW MEXICO: Lake Peak, vicinity of Santa Fe, 3700 m. alt., 12 Aug. 1926, *Arsène & Benedict 16135* (US); top of Pecos Baldy, 12,600 ft. alt., 31 July 1903, *Bailey 631* (US); top of Las Vegas Range, above Sapello Creek, 11,000 ft. alt., *T. D. A. Cockerell* (US 660065); top of Las Vegas Range, 11,000 ft. alt., end of June 1901, *T. D. A. Cockerell 25* (R); above timber line, Baldy Peak, Colfax Co., about 3600 m. alt., 4 Sept. 1916, *Standley 14341* (US).

UTAH: exposed alpine meadow, Mt. Tomasaki, La Sal Mountains, 12,500 ft. alt., 14 June 1914, *E. B. Payson 414* (G, M, R); La Sal Mountains, 3300–3600 m. alt., 7 July 1911, *Rydberg & Garrett 8694, 8697, 8698* (NY); La Sal Mountains, 3300–3600 m. alt., 7 July 1911, *Rydberg & Garrett 8695* (G, M, MU, NY); West Mt. Peal, La Sal Mountains, 3300 m. alt., 10 July 1911, *Rydberg & Garrett 8790* (NY); Gold Basin, La Sal Mountains, 3000–3300 m. alt., 11 July 1911, *Rydberg & Garrett 8840* (NY); La Sal Mountains, near Mount Peal, 3300–3700 m. alt., 17 July 1911, *Rydberg & Garrett 9016* (NY); La Sal Mountains, near Mount Peal, 3300–3700 m. alt., 17 July 1911, *Rydberg & Garrett 9017* (NY, R, US).

VIII

COGSWELLIA Spreng.

Cogswellia Spreng. in Linn. Syst. Veg., ed. Roem. & Schult., **6**: XLVIII. 1820; Britt. & Brown, Ill. Fl. **2**: 631. 1913; Piper & Beattie, Fl. N. W. Coast, 260. 1915; Wooton & Standl. Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **19**: 484. 1915 [Fl. New Mex.]; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 624. 1917, and ed. 2. 624. 1922.

Peucedanum of American authors, non [Tourn.] L.; Nutt. Gen. **1**: 181. 1818; DC. Prodr. **4**: 176. 1830, as to Am. spp.; Torr. & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 625. 1840; Walp. Rep. Bot. Syst. **2**: 409. 1843, as to Am. spp.; Benth. & Hook. Gen. Pl. **1**: 918. 1867, as to Am. spp. in part; Wats. Bibl. Ind. **1**: 427. 1878; Coult. Man. Bot. Rocky Mt. 119. 1885; Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 20, 53. 1888; Coult. Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **2**: 142. 1891; Howell, Fl. N. W. Am. **1**: 251. 1898; Drude in Engler & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenf. **3**^{8}: 234. 1898, as to Am. spp.

Lomatium Raf. Jour. Phys. **89**: 101. 1819, non *Lomatia* R. Br. in Trans. Linn. Soc. Bot. **10**: 199. 1810; Coult. & Rose, Contr. U.

S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 204. 1900; Piper, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **11**: 419. 1906 [Fl. Wash.]; Gray, Man. ed. 7, 619. 1908; Jeps. Man. Fl. Pl. Calif. 719. 1925.

"*Cogswellia* Raf." acc. to Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 362. 1909; Tidestrom, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25**: 400. 1925 [Fl. Utah & Nev.].

The type species of the genus is *Cogswellia villosa* (Raf.) Spreng. in Linn. Syst. Veg., ed. Roem. & Schult., **6**: XLVIII. 1820, which equals **C. foeniculacea** (Nutt.) Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **12**: 449. 1909.

Synonyms:

Ferula foeniculacea Nutt. Gen. **1**: 183. 1818.

Lomatium villosum Raf. Jour. Phys. **89**: 101. 1819.

Pastinaca foeniculacea (Nutt.) Spreng. in Linn. Syst. Veg., ed. Roem. & Schult., **6**: 587. 1820.

Cogswellia villosa (Raf.) Schult. in Linn. Syst. Veg., ed. Roem. & Schult., **6**: 588. 1820.

Lomatium pubescens Raf. in Seringe, Bull. Bot. **1**: 216. 1830; Raf. Atlantic Jour., extra of number 6: 40. 1833.

Peucedanum foeniculaceum Nutt. in Torr. & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 627. 1840.

Lomatium foeniculaceum (Nutt.) Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 222. 1900.

The historical type on which *Cogswellia* was based is a plant collected by Bradbury on the Missouri and named *Lomatium villosum* by Rafinesque. Bradbury and Nuttall collected together in the upper Missouri in the region which is now Nebraska and South Dakota. Rafinesque described some of Bradbury's plants, among them *Ferula foeniculacea*. These two have since been regarded as conspecific, and a study of the historical material at hand substantiates this view. The Nuttall plant which was collected "On the high plains of the Missouri, commencing about the confluence of the river Jauke" [James River, South Dakota] is said by Coulter and Rose not to be "in Herb. Philad. Acad., and possibly lost." However, herbarium specimens from the Philadelphia Academy of Natural Sciences which were labeled "*Cymopterus glomeratus* Raf. (*Thapsia* Nutt.)," collected in Louisiana by Bradbury and Nuttall, and supposedly a part of the

type material of *Cymopterus*, were kindly loaned for this study, and upon critical examination proved not to be *Cymopterus* but correspond well with the original characterization of *Lomatium* and probably represent the missing type of that genus.

A careful examination of a large amount of widely distributed material of European and American plants previously referred to *Peucedanum* substantiates conclusions reached by various students of the Umbelliferae that the American plants differ from the true *Peucedanum* of Europe in several important morphological characters, particularly in the absence of a stylopodium, in the usually single umbels terminating simple elongated peduncles, and in the number and disposition of the oil tubes in the fruit.

The name *Cogswellia* was proposed by Sprengel in 1820 for the *Lomatium* of Rafinesque, as that name was antedated by a *Lomatia* of Robert Brown. Recent workers have used both *Cogswellia* and *Lomatium* for these species which are congeneric with the *Peucedanum* of American authors, but not of Linnaeus.

The name *Lomatium* was reinstated in 1918 by Macbride[61] who justified its use by quoting Article 57 of the International Rules of Botanical Nomenclature, which reads in part: "When the difference between two names, especially two generic names, lies in the termination, these names are to be regarded as distinct even though differing by one letter only." However, it is felt that this is not a sufficiently valid reason for retaining both *Lomatium* and *Lomatia* and that such retention would be a source of permanent confusion. Article 51, part 4, covers this case by saying that every one should refuse to admit a name "when it becomes a permanent source of confusion and error."

The genus *Cogswellia* is, in the Grayian sense of the word, "polymorphic." It represents a greatly varying group and one of wide distribution in the western part of North America, extending fron Saskatchewan and British Columbia to Mexico, and from western Missouri to California.

The most important diagnostic character in distinguishing the genus from other genera under consideration is in the fruit which is ovate-oblong, varying in length, glabrous or pubescent, flattened dorsally, and distinctly winged on the dorsal wings only. The

[61] Macbride, Contr. Gray Herb. N. S. 53: 15. 1918.

inflorescence is spreading and the peduncles usually much exceed the leaves.

Representative species of the genus are *Cogswellia ambigua* (Nutt.) Jones, *C. dasycarpa* (Torr. & Gray) Jones, *C. Grayi* Coult. & Rose, *C. macrocarpa* (Nutt.) Jones, *C. nudicaulis* (Pursh) Jones, *C. triternata* (Pursh) Jones, and *C. utriculata* (Nutt.) Jones.

IX

PSEUDOCYMOPTERUS Coult. & Rose

Pseudocymopterus Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 20, 74. 1888; Howell, Fl. N. W. Am. **1**: 258. 1898; Engler & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenf. 3^8: 222. 1898; Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 187. 1900; Rydb. Fl. Col. 256. 1906; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 360. 1909; Nels. Spring Fl. Intermt. States, 119. 1912; Clem. & Clem. Rocky Mt. Fl. 235. 1914; Wooton & Standl. Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **19**: 482. 1915 [Fl. New Mex.]; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 622. 1917, and ed. 2. 622. 1922; Tidestrom, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25**: 399. 1925 [Fl. Utah & Nev.].

Pseudopteryxia Rydb. Bull. Torr. Bot. Club **40**: 71. 1913; Fl. Rocky Mts. 623. 1917, and ed. 2. 623. 1922.

Pseudoreoxis Rydb. Bull. Torr. Bot. Club **40**: 73. 1913; Fl. Rocky Mts. 621. 1917, and ed. 2. 621. 1922.

Herbaceous, acaulescent or caulescent, caespitose, glabrous or pubescent perennials from long slender tap-roots. Leaves petiolate, thin, simply to tri-pinnatisect; ultimate leaf divisions 0.1–11 cm. long, narrow; petioles somewhat sheathing. Inflorescence subglobose to spreading, peduncles exceeding the leaves; involucre mostly absent, involucel present, mostly dimidiate; flowers white, purple or yellow; calyx teeth conspicuous; stylopodium lacking. Fruit narrowly oblong to ovate-oblong, flattened dorsally or subterete; lateral wings present; dorsal wings similar to the laterals or absent through abortion; wings mostly thin, sublinear in cross-section; oil tubes 1–8 in the intervals, 2–8 on the commissure, sometimes present in the wing base; strengthening cells absent or present; seed face slightly concave.

Type species: **Pseudocymopterus montanus** (Gray) Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 74. 1888.

KEY TO SPECIES

A. Plants caulescent.
B. Stems few-leaved; fruit ovate to ovate-oblong, 3–7 mm. long, 2–4 mm. broad ..... *1. P montanus*
BB. Stems mostly many-leaved; fruit oblong, 3–4 mm. long, 1–2 mm. broad ..... *2. P. Davidsoni*
AA. Plants acaulescent.
C. Leaves glabrous except for an occasional pubescence on the veins and nodes.
D. Ultimate leaf segments mostly appearing as lobes of a subcuneate leaflet; rays of the umbel conspicuously unequal; dorsal wings of the fruit aborted ..... *3. P. anisatus*
DD. Ultimate leaf segments distinct, mostly linear; rays of the umbel subequal; dorsal wings of the fruit usually developed.
F. Involucel bracts prominent, mostly exceeding the yellow flowers; calyx teeth conspicuous ..... *4. P. Hendersoni*
FF. Involucel bracts not prominent; calyx teeth not conspicuous.
G. Umbels few-rayed, mature rays less than 5 mm. long. ..... *5. P. humboldtensis*
GG. Umbels several-rayed, mature rays over 5 mm. long .. *1. P. montanus*
CC. Leaves rough-puberulent.
E. Leaves bi-tri-pinnatisect, ultimate segments crowded; rays of the umbel 1–17 mm. long ..... *6. P. bipinnatus*
EE. Leaves simply or bi-pinnatisect, ultimate segments not crowded; rays of the umbel less than 5 mm. long ..... *7. P. nivalis*

1. P. montanus (Gray) Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 74. 1888; Heller, Cat. N. Am. Pl. 98. 1898, and ed. 2. 151. 1900; Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 188. 1900; Rydb. Fl. Col. 256. 1906; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 361. 1909; Clem. & Clem. Rocky Mt. Fl. 235. 1914; Wooton & Standl. Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **19**: 483. 1915 [Fl. New Mex.]; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 622. 1917, and ed. 2. 622. 1922; Tidestrom, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25**: 399. 1925 [Fl. Utah & Nev.]. Pl. 25, figs. 4–13; pls. 32–33.

Thaspium (?) montanum Gray, Mem. Am. Acad. N. S. **4**: 57. 1849 [Pl. Fendl.]; Torr. Bot. Whipple's Exp. 38. 1857.

T. (?) montanum var. *(?) tenuifolium* Gray, Smiths. Contr. **5**: 65. 1853 [Pl. Wright. **2**: 65. 1853].

Ligusticum montanum (Gray) Benth. in Benth. & Hook. Gen. Pl. **1**: 912, 914. 1867; Port. & Coult. Syn. Fl. Col. 51. 1874; Rothr. Rept. U. S. Geogr. Surv. Wheeler **6**: 134. 1878 [Pl. Wheeler.]; Wats. Bibl. Ind. **1**: 426. 1878; Coult. Man. Bot. Rocky Mt. 117. 1885.

Peucedanum Lemmoni Coult. & Rose, Bot. Gaz. **14**: 277. 1889; Heller, Cat. N. Am. Pl. 98. 1898, and ed. 2. 152. 1900.

Ligusticum montanum var. *tenuifolium* (Gray) Wats. Bibl. Ind. **1**: 426. 1878.

Pseudocymopterus montanus var. *tenuifolius* (Gray) Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 75. 1888; Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 188. 1900.

P. montanus var. *purpureus* Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 75. 1888; Heller, Cat. N. Am. Pl. 98. 1898, and ed. 2. 151. 1900; Coult & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 189. 1900.

"*P. montanus* var. *tenuifolius* (Wats.) Coult. & Rose" acc. to Heller, Cat. N. Am. Pl. 98. 1898, and ed. 2. 151. 1900.

Lomatium Lemmoni Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 231. 1900.

Pseudocymopterus sylvaticus Nels. Bull. Torr. Bot. Club **28**: 224. 1901; Rydb. Fl. Col. 257. 1906; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 361. 1909; Daniels, Fl. Boulder, Col. 185. 1911; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 623. 1917, and ed. 2. 623. 1922.

P. montanus var. *multifidus* Rydb. Bull. Torr. Bot. Club **31**: 574. 1904.

P. multifidus Rydb. Bull. Torr. Bot. Club **33**: 147. 1906; Fl. Col. 257. 1906; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 361. 1909; Daniels, Fl. Boulder, Col. 185. 1911; Wooton & Standl. Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **19**: 483. 1915 [Fl. New Mex.]; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 623. 1917, and ed. 2. 623. 1922.

P. purpureus (Coult. & Rose) Rydb. Bull. Torr. Bot. Club **33**: 147. 1906; Fl. Col. 257. 1906; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 361. 1909; Wooton & Standl. Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **19**: 482. 1915 [Fl. New Mex.]; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 623. 1917, and ed. 2. 623. 1922; Tidestrom, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25**: 399. 1925 [Fl. Utah & Nev.].

P. tenuifolius (Gray) Rydb. Bull. Torr. Bot. Club **33**: 147. 1906; Fl. Col. 257. 1906; Coult & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 361. 1909; Wooton & Standl. Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **19**: 483. 1915 [Fl. New Mex.]; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 623. 1917, and ed. 2. 623. 1922.

Cymopterus ligusticoides Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 29. 1908.

C. ligusticoides var. *tenuifolius* (Gray) Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 29. 1908.

Cogswellia Lemmoni (Coult. & Rose) Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 33. 1908; Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **12**: 450. 1909.

Pseudocymopterus Tidestromii Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **12**: 447, *pl. 83*. 1909; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 623. 1917, and ed. 2. 623. 1922; Tidestrom, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25**: 399. 1925 [Fl. Utah & Nev.].

P. versicolor Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 623, 1064. 1917, and ed. 2. 623. 1922.

Plants caulescent or acaulescent, 0.5–8.5 dm. high from a long slender tap-root; leaves ovate-oblong to broadly ovate in general outline, excluding the petiole, 1–17 cm. long, 1–14 cm. broad, simply pinnate to tripinnatisect, occasionally scaberulent, especially at the nodes, sometimes ciliate, ultimate segments filiform to broadly lanceolate, acute, remote or more or less confluent, 0.1–11 cm. long, 0.5–11 mm. broad, petiole somewhat sheathing at the base, occasionally with scarious or purple margins, 1–24 cm. long; peduncles usually exceeding the leaves, hirtellous-pubescent at the base of the umbel, umbels several-rayed, rays sometimes scaberulent, 3–55 mm. long, involucre absent or rarely present in the form of one or two lanceolate bracts, involucel bracts shorter than or exceeding the yellow, orange-purple, or purple flowers, sometimes scarious-margined or purplish-tinged, filiform to narrowly elliptic, acute at the apex and occasionally tapering to the base; fruit ovate to ovate-oblong, 3–7 mm. long, 2–4 mm. broad, lateral wings present, linear to triangular in cross-section, acute, dorsal wings usually 1–3, similar to the laterals, or reduced to conspicuous ribs or obsolete, oil tubes 1–5 in the intervals, or, when the dorsal ribs are obsolete, about 15 on the dorsal surface, 2–6, usually 4, on the commissure, rarely occurring at the base of the wing, strengthening cells absent or present.

Type specimen: *Fendler 276*, "Sunny declivities, at the foot of mountains, along Santa Fe Creek," New Mexico, April–July 1847 (TYPE in the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University, cotypes in the herbaria of the Missouri Botanical Garden, New

York Botanical Garden, Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, and the United States National Museum).

Distribution: mountainous regions from southern Wyoming to Durango, Mexico, and eastern New Mexico west to western Utah.

Specimens examined:

Texas: Livermore Peak & spur ridges, Davis Mts., Jeff Davis Co., 9–12 July 1921, *Ferris & Duncan 2557* (M, NY); clefts and crevices of porphyritic rocks, near Mt. Livermore, Davis Mountains, Jeff Davis Co., 2200 m. alt., 11 June 1926, *E. J. Palmer 30788* (M).

Wyoming: Hog Park, Hayden Forest, Carbon Co., 2500 m. alt., 10 July 1915, *Eggleston 11331* (US); Medicine Bow Range, 9500 ft. alt., June 1902, *Kemp* (NY); Laramie Hills, 23 May 1895, *A. Nelson 1238* (US); Saw Mill Creek, 25 May 1895, *A. Nelson 1238* (G, M, MU, R, US); damp woods, Tie City, 20 July 1900, *A. Nelson 7667* (NY); wooded, wet bottom lands, Tie City, Albany Co., 20 July 1900, *A. Nelson 7667* (G, M, MU, NY, P, R, US); mts., 3 Sept. 1897, *Osterhout* (MU 164827).

Colorado: near Breckenridge, 22 July 1906, *J. P. Anderson* (M 718573); near Cameron Pass, 9500 ft. alt., 7 July 1894, *C. F. Baker* (P 100184); Cameron Pass, 10,000 ft. alt., 13 July 1896, *C. F. Baker* (M, N 21149, NY, P 100181); Los Pinos, May 1899, *C. F. Baker* (F 123016, G, M, N 20607, NY, P 100172, R, US 370977); hillsides and bottoms, especially in moist places, Los Pinos, 29 May 1899, *C. F. Baker* (PA); Piedra, July 1899, *C. F. Baker* (M, NY, P 100173, US 370981); Pagosa Springs, July 1899, *C. F. Baker* (P 100170); frequent in oak thickets, Piedra, 13 July 1899, *C. F. Baker* (PA); Cameron Pass, 10,000 ft. alt., 13 July 1896, *C. F. Baker 5* (US); road up west Mancos, 8000–9000 ft. alt., 26 April 1898, *C. F. Baker 137* (US); near Pagosa Peak, 9000 ft. alt., Aug. 1899, *C. F. Baker 508* (F, G, M, NY, R, US); Keblar Pass, 9500 ft. alt., 14 Aug. 1901, *C. F. Baker 789* (WSC); common in open places, Keblar Pass, 10,000 ft. alt., 14 Aug. 1901, *C. F. Baker 789* (G, M, MU, N, NY, P, R, US); Mount Ouray, 11,500 ft. alt., 20 Aug. 1901, *C. F. Baker 859* (NY, P); Marshall Pass, 20 Aug. 1901, *C. F. Baker 877* (N); abundant on bare summits, Cumberland Basin, La Plata Mts., 12,300 ft. alt., 15 July 1898, *Baker, Earle & Tracy* (NY); hills

above Mancos, 8000–9000 ft. alt., 26 June 1898, *Baker, Earle & Tracy 137* (F, G, M, MU, NY, P, R, US); abundant on bare summits, Cumberland Basin, La Plata Mts., 12,300 ft. alt., 15 July 1898, *Baker, Earle & Tracy 619* (G, M, MU, NY, P, R, US); Cumberland Mine, La Plata Mts., 12,300 ft. alt., 15 July 1898, *Baker, Earle & Tracy 619* (CH, F, N); Mancos, 22 June 1898, *Baker, Earle & Tracy 848* (NY, P); northeast corner of North Park, 5 Aug. 1874, *E. A. Barber* (US 582216); along Grand River, Middle Park, Aug. 1892, *Beardslee 125* (US); Stonewall, Aug. 1917, *F. Beckwith 149* (NY); Williams Cañon, neighborhood of Pike's Peak, 19 July 1894, *E. A. Bessey* (NY); Seven Lakes, neighborhood of Pike's Peak, 20 July 1895, *E. A. Bessey* (NY); Minnehaha, 8000 ft. alt., 31 July 1895, *E. A. Bessey* (NY); Engelmann Cañon, 15 July 1896, *E. A. Bessey* (NY); mts., Leadville, 11,000 ft. alt., 1 July 1894, *Bethel 36–5* (US); Gore Mts., 9500 ft. alt., Aug. 1895, *Bethel 36–18* (US); vicinity of Pike's Peak, 23 June 1896, *Biltmore Herbarium 1* [*302*] (US 980768); 1874, *T. S. Brandegee 953* (M); alpine in Sangre de Cristo Range, Aug. 1874, *T. S. Brandegee 958* (M); Table Rock, 7500 ft. alt., 6 June 1895, *Breninger 3* (US); Pike's Peak, 12,000 ft. alt., 13 Aug. 1912, *Brumbach & Davies 105* (F); mts., Aug. 1871, *Canby* (G); Bear Creek Canyon, Colorado Springs, 21 June 1912, *Churchill* (M 782190); dry woods, Indian Park, Brookvale, Clear Creek Co., 17 June 1918, *Churchill* (M 900312); Halfway-house, Pike's Peak, 1896, *F. Clements 182* (NY); openings and among aspen, s. w. of Long's Peak Inn, 12 Aug. 1907, *F. E. Clements* (NY); Minnehaha, 2600 m. alt., 1 July–5 Aug. 1901, *Clements & Clements 235* (G, M, MU, NY, R, US); Seven Lakes, 3500 m. alt., 4 July 1901, *Clements & Clements 298* (G, M, MU, NY, R, US); Garfield Range, 3700 m. alt., 20 June 1903, *Clements & Clements 431.1* (G, M, R, US); wooded hills, Nederlands, Boulder Co., 8550 ft. alt., 21 June 1919, *Clokey 3264* (F, G, M, NY, R, US); Estes Park, 11,500 ft. alt., 2 Aug. 1906, *Cooper 11* (R); Estes Park, 9000 ft. alt., 7 Aug. 1906, *Cooper 42* (R); Estes Park, 12,000 ft. alt., 13 Aug. 1906, *Cooper 116* (R); Estes Park, 9000 ft. alt., 15 July 1904, *Cooper 202* (R); Breckenridge, *Coulter* (M); White House Mts., 11,500 ft. alt., 9 Aug. 1873, *Coulter* (PA); Como and vicinity, 10,000 ft. alt.,

1 Aug. 1895, *Crandall* (NY); swamp above Beaver Creek, 9000–9500 ft. alt., 7 July 1896, *Crandall* (NY); mountains, Larimer Co., 7500 ft. alt., 10 July 1896, *Crandall* (MU 17312, NY); mountains of Larimer Co., 7000–8000 ft. alt., 14 July 1898, *Crandall* (R 13272); east slope, Rabbit Ear Range, 9800 ft. alt., 20 July 1894, *Crandall 6* (US); Williams Cañon, 7000 ft. alt., 27 May 1892, *Crandall 7* (US); above timber, Cameron Pass, 12,000 ft. alt., 1 Sept. 1890, *Crandall 11* (US); near Como, 10,000 ft. alt., 1 Aug. 1895, *Crandall 31* (US); eastern slope, Rabbit Ear Range, 9700 ft. alt., 20 July 1894, *Crandall 266* (G); Como and vicinity, 10,000 ft. alt., 1 Aug. 1895, *Crandall 1386* (R); above Beaver Creek, 9500–12,000 ft. alt., 7 July 1896, *Crandall 1388* (R, US, WSC); Como, South Park, 10,000 ft. alt., 1 Aug. 1895, *Crandall & Cowen* (M); Virginia Gulch, south slope of Needle Mountains, 11,500 ft. alt., 14 July 1901, *Cross 55* (US); near Ironton, San Juan Co., 21–31 July 1899, *Curtis* (NY); Cumbres, 18 July 1898, *F. S. Earle* (NY); Mancos, June 1891, *Eastwood* (NY); Durango, 7 June 1890, *Eastwood 8* (US); La Plata Mts., 23 July 1890, *Eastwood 11* (US); Keblar Pass, vicinity of Mount Carbon, Gunnison Co., 3100 m. alt., 24 June 1910, *Eggleston 5731* (US); vicinity of Mount Carbon, Gunnison Co., 2730 m. alt., 6 July 1910, *Eggleston 5859* (US); damp places, meadows, on Bard Creek, Empire, 5 Aug. 1874, *G. Engelmann* (M); springy places below Berthoud's Pass, 11,000 ft. alt., 10 Aug. 1874, *G. Engelmann* (M); Berthoud s Pass, 21 July 1881, *G. Engelmann* (M); Rocky Mountain Flora, Lat. 39°–41°, 1862, *Hall & Harbour 217* (G, M, PA, R); 1878, *Harmbach* (M); St. Elmo, 10,000 ft. alt., Aug. 1886, *E. T. Harper* (M 969952); Ruxton Park, Pike's Peak Trail, Aug. 1900, *Harper & Harper* (M 969822); mountain sides, Manitou, 16 July 1900, *Harper & Harper 2886* (M); near Leadville, 10,500 ft. alt., 9 June 1896, *Holzinger 1* (US); near Breckenridge, 10,000 ft. alt., 27–28 May 1896, *Holzinger 2* (US); along the cogg wheel railway to Pike's Peak, 7,000–10,000 ft. alt., 4–5 July 1896, *Holzinger 10* (US); La Veta Pass, 1877, *Hooker & Gray* (G); 1906, *E. L. Johnston 330* (R); in Horse Shoe Park, Estes Park, 10 Aug. 1910, *E. L. Johnston 751* (NY); Engelmann's Canyon, Colorado Springs, 31 May 1878, *M. E. Jones 140* (NY); sunny hillsides, Mineral Pt., 11,500

ft. alt., 13 July 1887, *Kempton* (M); Minnehaha, Pike's Peak, 8400 ft. alt., 14 June 1896, *Knowlton 3* (US); above Vallecito, 12,000 ft. alt., 4 Sept. 1903, *Knowlton 73* (US); Kenosho, 10,000 ft. alt., 8 Aug. 1886, *Letterman* (M 776550, 776555); Graymont, *Letterman 39* (M); Gray's Peak, 11,000 ft. alt., 23 July 1886, *Letterman 40* (M); near Breckenridge, Summit Co., 9600 ft. alt., Aug. 1901, *Mackenzie 7* (M, R); Aspenglen Camp, Fall River Road, near Estes Park, 21–22 June 1929, *Mathias 411, 446* (M); subalpine woods, Twin Sisters Mt., Estes Park, 23 June 1929, *Mathias 466* (M); Tolland, 9000 ft. alt., 4 July 1907, *Moyer* (MU 164831); Red Creek, 17 July 1908, *N. L. T. Nelson 166* (NY); Lake City, 1881, *Newberry* (NY); mts. of Larimer Co., June 1894, *Osterhout* (MU 164826); Leadville, last of June 1895, *Osterhout* (US 223482); Estes Park, Aug. 1895, *Osterhout* (MU 164816); mts. east of Estes Park, 19 July 1903, *Osterhout* (P 100176); mts. of Estes Park, Larimer Co., 19 July 1903, *Osterhout 2807* (G); moist woods, Tolland, 9000 ft. alt., 23 June 1913, *Overholts* (M 743706); in meadow, Tolland, 9000 ft. alt., 14 July 1914, *Overholts* (NY); in aspen woods, Tolland, 9000 ft. alt., 6 July 1923, *Overholts, Roberts & Shope 182* (M); rocky ground, mountain slopes, between Tolland and Corona, Gilpin Co., 24 June 1926, *E. J. Palmer 31274* (M); headwaters of Clear Creek, and the alpine ridges lying east of "Middle Park," 1861, *Parry 161* (G, NY); mountain sides near Georgetown, 8500 ft. alt., July 1885, *Patterson* (G); Clear Creek Canyon near Georgetown, 8500 ft. alt., 8, 27 July 1885, *Patterson 41* (CH, MU, NY, US); high mountains about Gray's Peak, near timber line, 10,000–12,000 ft. alt., 6 July, 10 Aug. 1885, *Patterson 42* (US); Lake City, 10 June 1878, *Pease* (NY); Silverton, Aug. 1885, *Popenoe* (CH 372263); Surface Creek, Mesa Gr., Delta Co., 8000 ft. alt., June 1892, *Purpus 157* (CH); mountains near Ironton, Red M., Uncompahgre River, 10,000–11,000 ft. alt., June 1893, *Purpus 461* (CH); mountains near Bear Creek, Uncompahgre River, 11,600 ft. alt., Aug. 1893, *Purpus 544* (CH); Blue Bird Mine, 1 July 1905, *Ramaley 1235* (R); Boulder Park, Tolland, 26 July 1913, *Ramaley 9668* (R); Tolland, 22 July 1909, *Ramaley & Robbins 6755* (R); near brooks, on flank of Snowy Range, 24 July 1872, *Redfield 2567* (M); West Indian Creek, 2500–2700 m.

alt., 14–15 June 1900, *Rydberg & Vreeland 5697* (NY); headwaters of Sangre de Christo Creek, 2700 m. alt., 22 June 1900, *Rydberg & Vreeland 5790* (NY); Pass Creek, 2400–2700 m. alt., 10 June 1900, *Rydberg & Vreeland 5791* (NY, US); Wahatoya Canyon, 2400 m. alt., 13 June 1900, *Rydberg & Vreeland 5792* (NY); on Turkey Creek and tributaries, 2800–2900 m. alt., 8–9 June 1900, *Rydberg & Vreeland 5793* (NY, US); East Indian Creek, 2400–2700 m. alt., 1 June 1900, *Rydberg & Vreeland 5794* (NY, R, US); mountain near Veta Pass, 3000 m. alt., 20 June 1900, *Rydberg & Vreeland 5795* (NY); West Indian Creek, 2500–2700 m. alt., 14–15 June 1900, *Rydberg & Vreeland 5796, 5798* (NY); West Indian Creek, 2500–2700 m. alt., 14–15 June 1900, *Rydberg & Vreeland 5797* (US); Veta Mountain, 2400–2700 m. alt., 4 June 1900, *Rydberg & Vreeland 5799* (NY, US); headwaters of Sangre de Christo Creek, 2700 m. alt., 22 June 1900, *Rydberg & Vreeland 5800* (NY); Wahatoya Canyon, 2400–2500 m. alt., 29 May 1900, *Rydberg & Vreeland 5801* (NY); Sangre de Christo Creek, 2400–2700 m. alt., 2 July 1900, *Rydberg & Vreeland 5802* (NY); open hillside and under shrubs, Pagosa Springs, 16 June 1924, *Schmoll 1093* (R); Chimney Rock Trail, Piedra, 21 June 1924, *Schmoll 1235* (R); Pike's Peak region, 1910, *Schneider 58* (R); Gulch, Mt. Harvard, 17 Aug. 1896, *Shear 3291* (NY); Veta Pass, 15 July 1896, *Shear 3652* (NY); Red Cliff, 22 July 1899, *Shear 4193* (US); mts., Georgetown, 19 Aug. 1895, *Shear 4502* (NY); Pike's Peak, 7 July 1896, *Shear 5202* (NY); mt. side, Red Cliff, 8610 ft. alt., 22 July 1898, *Shear & Bessey 4193* (NY); borders of woods in rich soil along Michigan River, North Park, 28 July 1884, *Sheldon 124* (US); Pagosa Springs, 7000 ft. alt., 4–19 June 1894, *B. H. Smith* (PA); Pagosa Springs, 20 May 1883, *B. H. Smith 44* (PA); Farnham, 10 July 1891, *E. C. Smith* (M); Pike's Peak, 1909, *Soth 7, 8* (R); Pike's Peak, 1909, *Soth 14, 15* (NY); common on slopes, Mount Carbon, 2700 m. alt., 12 June 1909, *Tidestrom 2231* (US); Ute Pass, 2 July 1886, *Trelease* (M); Leadville, 7 July 1886, *Trelease* (M); Telluride, 10,800 ft. alt., 25 Aug. 1894, *Tweedy 204* (US); La Plata Mts., 11,000 ft. alt., 15 July 1896, *Tweedy 488* (US); La Plata Mts., 11,500 ft. alt., 15 July 1896, *Tweedy 492* (US); Hahn's Peak, 9800 ft. alt., 4 July 1901, *Tweedy 4512* (NY, US);

mountains between Sunshine and Ward, Boulder Co., 8000–9500 ft. alt., Aug. 1902, *Tweedy 4989* (NY); Empire, Clear Creek Co., 8500 ft. alt., 15–25 July 1903, *Tweedy 5601* (NY, R); Ironton Park, 9 miles s. of Ouray, 2700 m. alt., 11 Sept. 1900, *Underwood & Selby 313* (NY); Ironton Park, 9 miles s. of Ouray, 2700 m. alt., 11 Sept. 1901, *Underwood & Selby 358* (NY); Rocky Mts., 1868, *Vasey* (M); Veta Pass, 1884, *Vasey* (US 44675); gravelly banks of Clear Creek, Rocky Mountains, 1868, *Vasey 226* (G, M); woods, Rocky Mountains, Lat. 40°–41°, 9000 ft. alt., 1868, *Vasey 226a* (G, M); Ute Pass Camp, base of Mt. Zirkel, Jackson Co., 9275 ft. alt., 14 July 1911, *Warren 25* (R); Mt. Emmons, Gunnison Co., 11,500 ft. alt., 24 June 1902, *Warren 1084* (US); near Verde, June 1892, *Wetherill* (CH 376378); Sapinero, 1898, *Wheeler 506, 537* (R); Pike's Peak, 10 July 1901, *C. S. Williamson* (PA); Breckenridge, 1887, *Wislizenus* (M); Half-Moon Creek, Aug. 1873, *Wolf 716* (US); Clear Creek Cañon, 1873, *Wolf 716–18* (NY); Union Creek Gap, 12,000 ft. alt., July–Aug. 1873, *Wolf 719* (F, US); Lake Creek, July 1873, *Wolf 720* (*667*) (US); Clear Creek, June 1873, *Wolf 724* (*127*) (US); Clear Creek Cañon, June 1873, *Wolf 724* (F); Twin Lakes & Union Pass, 1873, *Wolf & Rothrock 719, 720* (G); Clear Creek, 1873, *Wolf & Rothrock 724* (G).

New Mexico: Canyon E, vicinity of Santa Fe, 2400 m. alt., 20 July 1926, *Arsène & Benedict 15707* (US); Pecos Baldy, 11,000 ft. alt., 30 July 1903, *Bailey 574* (US); Jemez Mts., 11,000 ft. alt., 4 Sept. 1906, *Bailey 1035* (US); in forest of Douglas spruce and rock pine, Cox Canyon, Alamo National Forest, 11 Aug. 1911, *Barlow* (F 409768, 409777, 409778, 409782, 409783, M); on cutover land, head of Rio Fresnal, 12 Aug. 1911, *Barlow* (F 409781); Sandia Mts., Oct. 1853–4, *Bigelow* (G, US 44723); Copper Mines, *Bigelow 419* (NY); n. slope, granite soil, Burro Mts., 7000 ft. alt., 4 Aug. 1906, *Blumer 1822* (F, G, NY, US); top of Las Vegas Range, 11,000 ft. alt., *T. D. A. Cockerell* (NY, R); Beulah, 8000 ft. alt., 1900, *T. D. A. Cockerell* (US 404915); top of range between Sapello & Pecos rivers, 11,000 ft. alt., 1–4 Aug. 1900, *Cockerell & Cockerell* (NY); Pecos River, Truchas Peak [T. R. N. M.], 15 June 1898, *Coghill 3* (M); Little Baldy Peak, Magdalena Mts., 24 Aug. 1903, *Diehl 384* (P); top of

Hillsboro Peak, Mimbres Mts., 31 Aug. 1903, *Diehl 425* (P); Cook's Cabin, Hop Canyon, Magdalena Mts., 24 Aug. 1903, *Diehl 507* (P); El Capitan Mts., Lincoln Co., 8000 ft. alt., 28 July 1900, *Earle & Earle* (NY); hills southwest of Tierra Amarilla, Rio Arriba Co., 2300 m. alt., 18 April–25 May 1911, *Eggleston 6500* (US); between Mogollon Ranger Station and Willow Creek (Silver-Willow Creek divide), Gila Forest, Socorro Co., 2100–2900 m. alt., 29 July 1920, *Eggleston 16831* (NY); Diamond Bar Range, Gila Forest, Socorro Co., 1800–2100 m. alt., 7 Aug. 1920, *Eggleston 16968* (NY); in copses, Balsam Park, Sandia Mountains, 8200 ft. alt., 8 May 1914, *Ellis 55* (NY, US); open places in oak brush, Balsam Park, Sandia Mountains, 8 May 1914, *Ellis 55* (US); Balsam Park, Sandia Mountains, 8 May 1914, *Ellis 55a* (US); "along Santa Fe Creek," 1847, *Fendler 276* (G TYPE, M, NY, PA, US); Pinos Altos Mountains, 22 June, 27 July 1880, *Greene 142* (G); Santa Fe Cañon, 9 miles east of Santa Fe, 8000 ft. alt., 2 June 1897, *Heller & Heller* (NY); Santa Fe Cañon, 9 miles east of Santa Fe, 8000 ft. alt., 2 June 1897, *Heller & Heller 3651* (M, MU, US); Hanover Mt., 29 July 1911, *Holzinger* (US 660491); Hanover Mt., 27 Aug., 12 Sept. 1911, *Holzinger* (MU 164814); lower valley of the Tulerosa River, Socorro Co., 30 Aug. 1905, *W. Hough* (US 497733); Carlsbad, 4 June 1924, *Lee 154* (US); Cimarron Canyon, south of Cimarron, 30 June 1929, *Mathias 569, 569a* (M); summit of Taos Pass, 30 June 1929, *Mathias 574* (M); Big Hatchet Mts., 17 May 1892, *Mearns 39* (US); Burro Mts., Grant Co., 8000 ft. alt., 20 June 1903, *Metcalfe 180* (G, M, MU, N, NY, P, R, US); top of Mogollon Peak, Socorro Co., approx. 10,000 ft. alt., 15 Aug. 1903, *Metcalfe 520* (R); loose moist soil, Lookout Mines, Sierra Co., 8000 ft. alt., 7 July 1904, *Metcalfe 1180* (F); loose moist soil, Lookout Mines, south end of Black Range, Sierra Co., 8800 ft. alt., 22 July 1904, *Metcalfe 1180* (G, NY, US); Pinos Altos, 7 Aug. 1895, *Mulford 739* (M, NY); Hanover, 9 Aug. 1895, *Mulford 790* (M); Santa Rita, 9 Aug. 1895, *Mulford 816* (M, NY); Pinos Altos, June 1891, *Neally 46* (F, M, NY, US); Silver Canyon, around Mitchell Gray's Cabin, Black Range, west flank of Sawyer's Peak, Grant Co., 7300 ft. alt., 20 Aug. 1915, *Pilsbry* (PA 574166); Mogollon Mts., Sept. 1881, *H. H.*

Rusby (NY); deep cañons, Bear Mts., May 1881, *H. H. Rusby 147½* (M, NY, US); shady cañons, Bear Mts., June 1881, *H. H. Rusby 147½* (G); shaded canyons, Mogollon Mts., Aug. 1881, *H. H. Rusby 147¾* (M); dry hills, Mangus Springs, 25 Feb. 1880, *H. H. Rusby 148* (NY); Bear Mts., May 1881, *H. H. Rusby 148½* (M); shady cañons, Mogollon Mts., Aug. 1881, *H. H. Rusby 148½* (G, M, MU, US); Van Patten's, Organ Mts., 9 June 1906, *Standley* (M, US 560921); Filmore Cañon, Organ Mts., 23 Sept. 1906, *Standley* (M); Winsor's Ranch, Pecos River National Forest, 8400 ft. alt., 29 June 1908, *Standley 4027* (G, M, NY, US); Pecos Baldy, Pecos River National Forest, 12,000 ft. alt., 11 June 1908, *Standley 4319* (M, NY, US); Ponchuelo Creek, Pecos River National Forest, 8500 ft. alt., 30 July 1908, *Standley 4586* (G, M, NY, US); Truchas Peak, Pecos River National Forest, 12,500 ft. alt., 8 Aug. 1908, *Standley 4811* (US); canyons high up, on and near the Sierra Grande, Union Co., 2100–2925 m. alt., 19 June 1911, *Standley 6177* (US); moist thickets, vicinity of Chama, Rio Arriba Co., 2380–2850 m. alt., 9 July 1911, *Standley 6626* (US); meadows, Navajo Indian Reservation, in the Tunitcha Mountains, 8 Aug. 1911, *Standley 7546* (US); above timber line, Baldy Peak, Colfax Co., 3600 m. alt., 4 Sept. 1916, *Standley 14345* (US); aspen woods, vicinity of Brazos Canyon, Rio Arriba Co., 2 Sept. 1914, *Standley & Bollman 11058* (US); wet meadow, vicinity of Ensenada, Rio Arriba Co., 3 Sept. 1914, *Standley & Bollman 11111* (US); Cloudcroft, June 1912, *Stearns 350* (US); Las Vegas Hot Springs, San Miguel Co., May 1902, *Sturgis* (G); on side of high mesa, Coolidge, 19 June, *S. M. Tracy 201* (CH); mts. near Las Vegas, July 1881, *Vasey* (F 575157, NY); 1873, *Wolf & Rothrock 728* [Coll. *Loew*] (G); Organ Mountains, Dona Ana Co., *Wooton* (P 82143, R 58072); Rio Apache, 21 June 1892, *Wooton* (US 737593); Continental Divide, 2 Aug. 1892, *Wooton* (US 737584); Van Pattens, Organ Mountains, Dona Ana Co., 29 Aug. 1894, *Wooton* (US 737592); White Mountain Peak, 7500 ft. alt., 6 July 1895, *Wooton* (US 737583); Cloudcroft, Sacramento Mountains, 12 July 1899, *Wooton* (US 737588); Cloudcroft, Sacramento Mountains, 18 July 1899, *Wooton* (US 737585); Cloudcroft, Sacramento Mountains, Otero Co., 8 Aug. 1899, *Wooton* (M, P 82145,

R 58071, US 563892); near Holts Ranch, Mogollon Mountains, Socorro Co., 1900, *Wooton* (US 737142); N Bar Ranch, 3 Aug. 1900, *Wooton* (US 737594); White Mountain Peak, 1 Aug. 1901, *Wooton* (US 737587); Van Pattens, Organ Mountains, Dona Ana Co., 16 July 1902, *Wooton* (US 737595); Sycamore Creek, 13 Aug. 1902, *Wooton* (US 737590); Burro Mts., 18 Aug. 1902, *Wooton* (US 737591); Filmore Canyon, Organ Mountains, Dona Ana Co., 26 May 1905, *Wooton* (US 737596); Sandia Mountains, Sandoval Co., 4 Aug. 1910, *Wooton* (US 737589); White Mountains, Lincoln Co., 7500 ft. alt., 15 Aug. 1897, *Wooton 350* (G, M, MU, NY, P, R, US); mts. west of Grant's Station, 1 Aug. 1892, *Wooton 416* (US); Organ Mts., 6500 ft. alt., 23 Sept. 1906, *Wooton & Standley* (NY, US 564197); White Mountains, Lincoln Co., 7400 ft. alt., 25 Aug. 1907, *Wooton & Standley* (US 562117); Coppermine Creek, 1851, *Wright 1107* (G, NY, PA, US).

Utah: Wasatch Mountains, 1908, *Clos 56* (US); among the rocks, La Sal Mountains, San Juan Co., 8500 ft. alt., 14 June 1927, *Cottam 2227* (BYU); among oaks in dry situation, Arch Canyon, San Juan Co., 8000 ft. alt., 26 June 1927, *Cottam 2425* (BYU); alpine meadows, Cedar Breaks, Iron Co., 10,000 ft. alt., 11 June 1929, *Cottam 4245* (BYU); stream bed, La Sal, San Juan Co., 8500 ft. alt., 16 June 1927, *Cottam & Hutchings 2295* (BYU); Gold Mountain, 22 Aug. 1901, *M. E. Jones* (D 149834, P 82140); Marysvale, 31 May 1894, *M. E. Jones 5367* (NY); Marysvale, 8900 ft. alt., 2 June 1894, *M. E. Jones 5367* (M, US); Mt. Ellen, Henry Mts., 11,000 ft. alt., 25 July 1894, *M. E. Jones 5679* (US); Mt. Ellen, Henry Mts., 11,000 ft. alt., 25 July 1894, *M. E. Jones 5680* (M); Bromide Pass, 10,000 ft. alt., 27 July 1894, *M. E. Jones 5695t* (US); Fish Lake, 10,000 ft. alt., 2 Aug. 1894, *M. E. Jones 5717k* (US); Fish Lake, 10,000 ft. alt., 7 Aug. 1894, *M. E. Jones 5770h* (US); Marysvale, 11,500 ft. alt., 23 Aug. 1894, *M. E. Jones 5898u* (US); Panguitch Lake, 8400 ft. alt., 7 Sept. 1894, *M. E. Jones 6015x* (US); alpine meadows, Cedar Breaks, near Cedar City, 19 July 1929, *Mathias 713* (M); grassy slopes, La Sal Mts., Grand Co., 10,500 ft. alt., 31 July 1924, *Payson & Payson 4091* (G, M, R); sodded places, La Sal Mts., Grand Co., 11,500 ft. alt., 1 Aug. 1924, *Payson & Payson 4109* (R); mountains north of Bullion Creek, near Marysvale, 23

July 1905, *Rydberg & Carlton 7089* (G, NY, R, US); mountains north of Bullion Creek, near Marysvale, 23 July 1905, *Rydberg & Carlton 7114, 7164, 7166* (NY); mountains north of Bullion Creek, near Marysvale, 23 July 1905, *Rydberg & Carlton 7127* (US); mountains north of Bullion Creek, near Marysvale, 23 July 1905, *Rydberg & Carlton 7167* (NY, US); Mount Barette, 26 July 1905, *Rydberg & Carlton 7254* (NY); divide between Sevier and Beaver Rivers, near Belcnap Peak, 28 July 1905, *Rydberg & Carlton 7340* (NY); Aquarius Plateau, at the head of Poison Creek, 4 Aug. 1905, *Rydberg & Carlton 7389* (G, NY, R, US); Aquarius Plateau, at the head of Poison Creek, 4 Aug. 1905, *Rydberg & Carlton 7426* (NY, US); Aquarius Plateau, at the head of Poison Creek, 4 Aug. 1905, *Rydberg & Carlton 7437* (G, NY); Aquarius Plateau, at the head of Poison Creek, 4 Aug. 1905, *Rydberg & Carlton 7439, 7440* (NY); Fish Lake Plateau, 9 Aug. 1905, *Rydberg & Carlton 7671* (NY); western slope of La Sal Mountains, 2200–3000 m. alt., 6 July 1911, *Rydberg & Garrett 8632* (MU, NY); La Sal Mountains, 3300–3600 m. alt., 7 July 1911, *Rydberg & Garrett 8696* (NY, US); La Sal Mountains, 3000–3300 m. alt., 7 July 1911, *Rydberg & Garrett 8708* (M, NY); West Mt. Peal, La Sal Mountains, 3300 m. alt., 10 July 1911, *Rydberg & Garrett 8788, 8789* (NY); Gold Basin, La Sal Mountains, 3000–3300 m. alt., 11 July 1911, *Rydberg & Garrett 8833* (NY); along Brumley Creek, La Sal Mountains, 2700–3000 m. alt., 12 July 1911, *Rydberg & Garrett 8892* (NY, R, US); ridge north of Brumley Creek, La Sal Mountains, 2700–3000 m. alt., 14 July 1911, *Rydberg & Garrett 8927* (NY); ridge north of Brumley Creek, La Sal Mountains, 2700–3000 m. alt., 14 July 1911, *Rydberg & Garrett 8928* (NY, R, US); Gold Basin, La Sal Mountains, 3000 m. alt., 19 July 1911, *Rydberg & Garrett 9070* (G, MU, NY); south side of Abajo Mountains, 2000–2500 m. alt., 28–29 July 1911, *Rydberg & Garrett 9234* (NY); Elk Mountains, near Scorup's Camp, 2500 m. alt., 8 Aug. 1911, *Rydberg & Garrett 9536* (NY); Abajo Mountains (eastern range), 3000–3300 m. alt., 17 Aug. 1911, *Rydberg & Garrett 9715* (US); Abajo Mountains, near Spring Creek, 2700–3000 m. alt., 17–20 Aug. 1911, *Rydberg & Garrett 9715* (NY); abundant in rocky places on plateau, east of Ephraim Cañon, Wasatch Mountains, 2900 m. alt., 14 Aug.

1907, *Tidestrom 206* (US); abundant on summit east of Ephraim Cañon, Wasatch Mountains, 3000 m. alt., 15 Aug. 1907, *Tidestrom 249* (US); very abundant on Little Horse Shoe Summit, Wasatch Mountains, 3000 m. alt., 28 Aug. 1907, *Tidestrom 367* (US); common on slopes of Mt. Terrell, Wasatch Mountains, 3075 m. alt., 27 Aug. 1908, *Tidestrom 1811* (US); abundant in places, Wasatch Plateau, east of Ephraim, 3000 m. alt., 14 July 1909, *Tidestrom 2454* (US); abundant on rocky summits, near Tusher Ranger Station, Fillmore N. F., 3 Sept. 1909, *Tidestrom 2915* (US); marsh flat, under pines, Pine Flats, La Sal Mts., San Juan Co., 11 July 1912, *Walker 242* (G, MU, R); Fish Lake Mountain, 11,500 ft. alt., 8 July 1875, *Ward 330* (G, M, US); Fish Lake Mountain and slope of Aquarius Plateau, 9000–11,578 ft. alt., 8 July, 2 Aug. 1875, *Ward 330, 494* (US); 1875, *Ward 31453* (*330*) (G).

Arizona: Thomas Peak, White Mountains, 12 Sept. 1908, *Bailey 1437* (US); Williams, 1–15 June 1901, *H. S. Barber 73* (US); rolling andesitic, pine land, recently lumbered, Barfoot Park, Chiricahua Mountains, 8000–8250 ft. alt., 12 Sept. 1906, *Blumer 1365* (G, M, MU, NY, US); stony ground, Barfoot Park, Chiricahua Mountains, 8000 ft. alt., 12 Sept. 1906, *Blumer 1365* (F, G); rolling, andesitic, pine land, recently lumbered, Barfoot Park, Chiricahua Mts., 8000–8250 ft. alt., 12 Sept. 1906, *Blumer 1366* (F, G, M, MU, NY, US); rocky soil, Spud Ranch, Rincon Mts., 7400 ft. alt., 31 Aug. 1909, *Blumer 3315* (F, G, M); Rustlers Park, Bar-foot fire station, Chiricahua National Forest, Cochise Co., 2480–2670 m. alt., 22–23 Sept. 1914, *Eggleston 10755* (US); Bar-foot fire station, Chiricahua National Forest, Cochise Co., 2480 m. alt., 22–23 Sept. 1914, *Eggleston 10827* (US); Bar-foot fire station to Paradise, Chiricahua National Forest, Cochise Co., 2400 m. alt., 23 Sept. 1914, *Eggleston 10855* (US); Riverside Ranger Station, Greer, Apache Forest, Apache Co., 2700 m. alt., 20 Aug. 1902, *Eggleston 17063* (US); Tucson, 8000 ft. alt., 13 July 1922, *Fisher 225* (R); open ridges, upper Miller Cañon, Huachuca Mts., 18 Aug. 1909, *Goodding 421* (G, NY, R); aspen groves, Little Colorado River, White Mts., 19 July 1910, *Goodding 639* (G, NY, R, US); open brush land, Natanes Plateau, 26 June 1912, *Goodding 1089* (NY, R, US); Williams, 8–25 July

1903, *Griffiths 4930* (M, US); St. John's to White Mts., 6–15 Aug. 1903, *Griffiths 5219* (US); White Mts., 6–15 Aug. 1903, *Griffiths 5328* (US); near Flagstaff, 1923, *H. C. Hanson* (R 99557); rocky hillside, near Flagstaff, 7000 ft. alt., 23 Aug. 1922, *H. C. Hanson A215* (M); slopes, Shulz Pass near Flagstaff, 8000 ft. alt., 28 July 1922, *H. C. Hanson A216* (M, NY); open pines, Flagstaff, 7000 ft. alt., 17 Aug. 1922, *H. C. Hanson A217* (F, M, NY); San Francisco Mts., near Flagstaff, 30 June 1923, *Hanson & Hanson A606* (M, R); San Francisco Mts., near Flagstaff, 8000–11,300 ft. alt., 11 Aug. 1923, *Hanson & Hanson A782* (M, R); San Francisco Mts., 9000–11,300 ft. alt., 11 Aug. 1923, *Hanson & Hanson A783* (M); Ryan Ranch, Apache Res., 3 Oct. 1927, *Harrison 4878* (US); Hilltop, Apache Res., 8 June 1928, *Harrison 5455* (US); Lakeside, White Mts., 9 June 1928, *Harrison 5503* (US); Huachuca Mts., 8 Aug. 1893, *Holzner 1738* (US); head of Blue River, Graham Co. (seven miles southeast of Luna, New Mexico), Aug. 1905, *W. Hough* (US 497693); Forestdale, Apache Reservation, 66 miles south of Holbrook, 5 July 1901, *W. Hough 99* (US); Linden, White Mountains, 20 June 1901, *W. Hough 100* (US); Flagstaff, 4 Aug. 1884, *M. E. Jones* (NY); Flagstaff, 13 Aug. 1884, *M. E. Jones* (US 44665); Oracle, 6500 ft. alt., 28 Aug. 1903, *M. E. Jones* (P 82138, 82148); Flagstaff, 7 Aug. 1884, *M. E. Jones 4016* (NY, R, US); Greenland Point, 8000 ft. alt., 19 Sept. 1894, *M. E. Jones 6056g* (US); San Francisco Mts., 23 Aug. 1889, *Knowlton 74* (CH, US); San Francisco Mts., 11,000 ft. alt., 23 Aug. 1889, *Knowlton 81* (CH, N, US); San Francisco Mts., 26 Aug. 1889, *Knowlton 120* (CH, N, US); Prescott, 25 June 1896, *Kunze* (US 664145); Prescott, 5 July 1896, *Kunze* (US 348988); summit of Mt. Humphrey, 12,860 ft. alt., 28 July 1897, *Kunze* (NY); Mt. Humphrey, 8600 ft. alt., 30 July 1897, *Kunze* (NY); western slopes of San Francisco Peaks, 2000 m. alt., 3 July 1901, *Leiberg 5617* (US); western slope of San Francisco Peaks, 2300 m. alt., 3 July 1901, *Leiberg 5630* (US); slopes along upper Smith Creek, San Francisco Peaks, 3000 m. alt., 27 July 1901, *Leiberg 5761* (US); damp soil in the bottoms of Walnut Canyon, San Francisco Mts., 1500 m. alt., 1 Aug. 1901, *Leiberg 5786* (US); Flagstaff, Sept. 1884, *J. G. Lemmon* (US 44681, 44682); peak east of Rucker Valley, 1881,

J. G. Lemmon 392 (G); Huachuca Mts., 1881, *J. G. Lemmon 392* (US); Tanner's Cañon, near Fort Huachuca, July 1882, *J. G. Lemmon 2712* (G); De la Vergne Park, and Flagstaff, Sept. 1884, *Lemmon & Lemmon* (US 44680); about Mormon Lake, 6000 ft. alt., 12 June 1898, *MacDougal 106* (F, G, NY, US); vicinity of Flagstaff, 7000 ft. alt., 8 July 1898, *MacDougal 256* (F, G, NY, PA, R, US); about Walnut Canyon, 7000 ft. alt., 23 July 1898, *MacDougal 332* (F, G, NY, US); Humphrey's Peak of San Francisco Mountains, 9000–12,000 ft. alt., 7–10 Aug. 1898, *MacDougal 395* (NY, PA, R, US); submontane woods, Kaibab Plateau, north of Jacob's Lake, 14 July 1929, *Mathias 661, 663* (M); above timber line, San Francisco Mts., 12,000–13,000 ft. alt., 4 June 1887, *Mearns 35* (NY); Mogollon Mts., 12,000 ft. alt., 4 June 1887, *Mearns 103* (CH, NY); Johnston's Ranch, near monument No. 88, Mexican Boundary line (Cochise Co.), 12 Aug. 1893, *Mearns 1793* (US); Grand Cañon, *Millspaugh 105* (F); 4 July 1869, *E. Palmer* (US 44672, 44673); Willow Spring, 10–20 June 1890, *E. Palmer 500* (G, US); Sta. Catalina Mts., 7500 ft. alt., 28 July 1926, *Peebles, Harrison & Kearney 2512* (M, US); Mt. Graham, 23 July 1927, *Peebles, Harrison & Kearney 4484* (US); near Flagstaff, 21 Aug. 1926, *Porter & Fulton 2840* (US); Huachuca Mts., 7 July 1884, *Pringle* (CH, G, M, MU, NY, PA); San Francisco Mountains, May–Oct. 1900, *Purpus 8070* (CAL); 9000 ft. alt., Sept. 1874, *Rothrock* (MU 164829); Willow Spring, July 1874, *Rothrock 253* (US); Mt. Graham, 9000 ft. alt., Aug.–Sept. 1874, *Rothrock 738* (G); Bill Williams Mt., 30 Aug. 1909, *H. H. Rusby* (NY); Flagstaff, Aug. 1883, *H. H. Rusby 631* (G, NY, US); Mt. Humphreys, July 1883, *H. H. Rusby 632* (F, NY, US); near Cole's Camp, Santa Catalina Mts., 7000 ft. alt., 26 Aug. 1908, *Shreve* (F); Harts little spring, 13 July 1892, *Toumey 190* (NY); San Francisco Mts., 1892, *Toumey 190* (US); Cheno Valley, 24 June 1892, *Toumey 192* (US); sandy soil in valley, Flagstaff, 24 June 1887, *S. M. Tracy 235* (CH, NY); dry sandy soil in valley, Flagstaff, 26 June 1887, *S. M. Tracy 236* (CH, US); at lower edge of lava bed, Flagstaff, 26 June, *S. M. Tracy 258* (CH); cool canyon heads, Navaho Reservation, 23 July 1916, *Vorhies 110* (G, M, NY); Flagstaff, 6 June 1901, *Ward* (NY, US 410235, 410236); Colorado Plateau, Grand Cañon, 11 June

1901, *Ward* (US 410234); near Fort Huachuca, Sept. 1894, *T. E. Wilcox 481* (US); 1873, *Wolf & Rothrock 729* [Coll. *Loew*] (G); Grand Canyon, 7 July 1892, *Wooton* (US 737582); Turkey Tank, 18 July 1892, *Wooton* (US 737549); Flagstaff, 3 July 1892, *Wooton 420* (US); Pinedale, 20 July 1897, *Zuck* (US 664407).

CHIHUAHUA: mesa, west of Soldier Canyon, Sierra Madre Mts., 7000 ft. alt., 16 Sept. 1903, *M. E. Jones* (P 82153); Meadow Valley, Sierra Madre Mts., 7000 ft. alt., 17 Sept. 1903, *M. E. Jones* (M, P 82158); Round Valley, Sierra Madre Mts., 7000 ft. alt., 17 Sept. 1903, *M. E. Jones* (P 82155); Mound Valley, Sierra Madre Mts., 7000 ft. alt., 18 Sept. 1903, *M. E. Jones* (NY, P 82156, 82157); vicinity of Madera, about 2250 m. alt., 27 May–3 June 1908, *E. Palmer 276* (M, NY, US); cool slopes, foothills of the Sierra Madre, 19 Sept. 1887, *Pringle 1250* (G, M, MU, NY, PA, US); near Colonia Garcia in Sierra Madres, 7500 ft. alt., 9 June 1899, *Townsend & Barber 29* (G, M, N, NY, P, R, US); 5 mi. s. e. of Colonia Garcia, Sierra Madre, 7500 ft. alt., 13 June 1899, *Townsend & Barber 29* (US).

SONORA: San Jose Mts., 3 Aug. 1893, *Mearns 1612* (US); at summit, San Jose Mts., 3 Aug. 1893, *Mearns 1613* (G, NY, US).

DURANGO: Otinapa, 25 July–5 Aug. 1906, *E. Palmer 439* (M, NY, US).

This species may be considered as one of the most "polymorphic" of the group. The variability is exceedingly perplexing and has resulted in much misinterpretation, which began with Dr. Gray's description of the type, *Fendler no. 276*, from "Sunny declivities, at the foot of mountains, along Santa Fe Creek," New Mexico. In connection with the original description Dr. Gray states: "There are two forms in the collection; one, probably the vernal state, is only a span high, with the leaves cut into linear or lanceolate divisions; the other, probably gathered in July, is a foot or two in height and with coarser foliage. There is apparently no other distinction."[62] In connection with this study the author has had the opportunity of examining much of the material distributed under Fendler's no. 276. The type sheet, now in the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University (pl. 32, fig. 1), contains both forms as mentioned by Dr. Gray, but the

[62] Gray, Mem. Am. Acad. N. S. 4: 57. 1849 [Pl. Fendl.].

plant he describes as the taller and probably summer form must be considered as the actual type since preference is given to it in the original description. This plant is tall, slender, caulescent, about 4.5 dm. high, with bi–tri-pinnatisect leaves with broad ultimate segments, and must be considered as "typical" for the species. The other plant, "the vernal state," represents an extreme condition which at first glance would appear specifically distinct. However, if one considers the cotype specimens of *Fendler no. 276* in the herbaria of the Missouri Botanical Garden, New York Botanical Garden, and the United States National Museum the situation is even more complicated. The sheet in the Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium contains two forms distinct from either of those described by Dr. Gray. In all, four different forms are represented under *Fendler no. 276*, a "tenuifolius" type, a "eu-montanus" type, a "multifidus" type, and certain intermediates.

The type of *Thaspium montanum* var. *tenuifolium* Gray, *Wright no. 1107*, from "Hill-sides of Coppermine Creek, New Mexico," introduces an extreme leaf variation, filiform ultimate segments sometimes much elongated. It differs in no other essential from the Fendler type, excluding the "tenuifolius" forms distributed under the Fendler number. This variety has been raised to specific rank by Rydberg;[63] and Wooton and Standley state concerning its status: "Apparently this is a very good species, distinguished from *P. montanus* by its tufted habit, much elongated, very narrow leaf segments, and pale flowers. It is found in different situations, too, preferring crevices of cliffs in the deep canyons, always growing in shade."[64] A large series of specimens shows the two forms to be identical in habit and the character of the tufted growth occurs throughout the group, the type specimen of *P. montanus* even showing this condition. The author has collected the two forms growing in the same locality, intermixed, and showing every variation in the colony from the broad-leaf type to the filiform divisions. The factor of flower color is an extremely variable one in the group and can not be considered of any specific value.

[63] Rydberg, Bull. Torr. Bot. Club **33**: 147. 1906.
[64] Wooton and Standley, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **19**: 483. 1915 [Fl. New Mex.].

Peucedanum Lemmonii Coulter and Rose is a form of the "tenuifolius" type common in Chihuahua and southern Arizona, showing an abortion of dorsal wings comparable to the "sylvaticus" variation.

The variety *purpureus* was distinguished by Coulter and Rose[65] as having a "weakly ascending peduncle," a shortly caulescent habit, and purple flowers. This variety has also been raised to specific rank by Rydberg.[66] Wooton and Standley retain this type as worthy of specific recognition, remarking: "This form seems to us distinct enough to rank as a species. It certainly is much more easily recognized than most of the species of the family. We have never seen it occurring with the other species nor have we ever seen intergradient forms."[67] However, a critical study of a large series of specimens has shown the purple-flowered character to be an extremely variable one, certain plants showing both yellow flowers and purple flowers from the same root. The habital character is also of little value since purple flowers occur in every habital type in the group.

The next species described was *P. sylvaticus* Nels. Following the description of the species, Nelson comments concerning it: "Allied to *P. montanus* (Gray) C. & R. In fact the descriptions as drawn do not readily separate them. A considerable series of *P. montanus*, however, show the two species to be wholly distinct. The Wyoming plants when fully mature are seen to be tall slender plants, with the leaf-segments parted into long linear lobes. The peduncles are long and naked, the fruits are broader with thinner, conspicuous wings and the oil tubes are on the whole fewer. Their habitats seem to be as wholly different as their aspect. The typical New Mexican *P. montanus* occurs on 'Sunny declivities at the foot of mountains,' while *P. sylvaticus* is found in dense, wet or even boggy woods along streams."[68] It will be remembered that the actual type specimen of *P. montanus* is a tall slender plant, of approximately the same height as the plants distributed under Nelson's type number

[65] Coulter and Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 75. 1888.
[66] Rydberg, Bull. Torr. Bot. Club 33: 147. 1906.
[67] Wooton and Standley, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. 19: 483. 1915 [Fl. New Mex.].
[68] Nelson, Bull. Torr. Bot. Club 28: 224. 1901.

7667. The division of the leaves and the contour of the ultimate segments intergrade. The oil-tube number of true *montanus* may be reduced to one in the interval. Habitally *Fendler no. 276* and *Nelson no. 7667* are similar. The only difference is in the occasional abortion of the dorsal wings of the fruit manifest in the Nelson specimen, a character of little value. The habitats are more similar than the above quotation would indicate, since the type locality for the Fendler plant is in Santa Fe Canyon, along Santa Fe Creek, a situation quite comparable and parallel to that existing in the type locality of *P. sylvaticus*, "wooded, wet bottom lands, Tie City, Albany Co., Wyoming" (pl. 32, fig. 1; pl. 33, fig. 1).

Rydberg in 1904 described the variety *multifidus*, basing it on a collection of Cockerell from the "range between Sapello and Pecos rivers," New Mexico. In 1906 he raised the variety to specific rank. A large series of specimens shows this to be nothing more than a variation of *montanus*, with an intergradation of all characters.

In 1909 Coulter and Rose described *P. Tidestromii*, basing it on *Tidestrom no. 1811* collected "on slopes of Mount Terrell, Wasatch Mountains," Utah, at an altitude of 3075 meters. The brief discussion following the description states that it is "nearest *P. multifidus* Rydb., but mostly acaulescent and with different leaf dissection."[69] The type sheet contains both caulescent and acaulescent forms and a series of specimens shows this species to be only a geographical variation of true *montanus* with such intergradation that it seems inadvisable to consider it worthy of even varietal rank.

Pseudocymopterus versicolor Rydb. was distinguished by its flowers being purple, or orange tinged with purple, the shorter involucel bracts, and the narrowly linear leaf segments. Again a study of numerous specimens shows these characters to be so variable that they can be of no value in the segregation of species.

The author has had the opportunity of making field surveys and studying several hundred herbarium specimens in the *montanus* group. As a result it has been concluded that the characters upon which the several species had been based were

[69] Coulter and Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **12**: 447. 1909.

natural variations in a "polymorphic" species, and by the recognition of only one species its delimitations become more natural and distinct. The variations which occur are noticeable primarily in such vegetative characters as leaf division, shape and size of the ultimate segment, and height of growth. These characters are widely variable, governed to a great extent by the habitat of the individual plant, and show all intergradations from one extreme to the other. The flower color-character, another easily recognizable one, sometimes varies on the same plant from yellow, through orange-purple, to purple, and is consequently of no value for even varietal or formal designation. The essential characters of the fruit, however, are fairly constant throughout the group, as are the other characters found of value in specific delimitation in other groups.

Such a treatment of a "polymorphic" group is the natural result of continued investigation, field studies, and additional collections. It becomes possible only through such studies to determine the status of apparent variations, the concomitant occurrence of variation, and its correlation with habitat factors.

2. P. Davidsoni (Coult. & Rose) Mathias, new comb.

Pl. 25, fig. 14; pl. 34, fig. 1.

Aletes (*?*) *Davidsoni* Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 107. 1900.

Pseudocymopterus filicinus Wooton & Standl. Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **16**: 158. 1913; Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **19**: 483. 1915 [Fl. New Mex.].

Plants caulescent, 1.5–3.5 dm. high, from a long, more or less slender tap-root; leaves oblong to ovate-oblong in general outline, excluding the petiole, 1.5–14 cm. long, 1–9 cm. broad, mostly tripinnatisect, sometimes scaberulent at the nodes, ultimate segments mostly linear, acute, mucronate, slightly confluent, 1–30 mm. long, 1–3 mm. broad, petiole somewhat sheathing at the base, 1–7 cm. long; peduncles exceeding the leaves, axillary and terminal in the upper nodes, hirtellous at the base of the several-rayed umbel, rays spreading, more or less scaberulent, 5–30 mm. long, involucre usually absent, involucel bracts conspicuous, equalling or exceeding the yellow or purple flowers,

dimidiate, linear, acute, young fruit puberulent, mature fruit glabrous, oblong, 3–4 mm. long, 1–2 mm. broad, wings somewhat reduced, oil tubes 3–8 in the intervals, 3–8 on the commissure.

Type specimen: *Davidson 161a*, among rocks in moist creek, near Coronado Mine, Clifton, Arizona, 7 June 1900 (TYPE in the United States National Herbarium, cotypes in the herbaria of the New York Botanical Garden and the Missouri Botanical Garden).

Distribution: southeastern Arizona and adjacent New Mexico.

Specimens examined:

NEW MEXICO: Mangas, 1 Sept. 1897, *Metcalfe* (US 516894); Mangas Spgs., Aug. 1903, *Metcalfe* (MU 260110); Mangas Spgs., 17 June 1903, *Metcalfe 165* (US); Bear Mountain, near Silver City, Grant Co., 17 June 1903, *Metcalfe 165* (P, US); Bear Mt., near Silver City, Grant Co., 5000 ft. alt., 17 June 1903, *Metcalfe 169* (N).

ARIZONA: Garfield, 1 Sept. 1903, *Davidson* (PA); Clifton, 1899, *Davidson 161a* (US); Clifton, 1900, *Davidson 161a* (M, NY); among rocks in moist creek, near Coronado Mine, Clifton, 7 June 1900, *Davidson 161a* (US TYPE, NY).

3. P. anisatus (Gray) Coult. & Rose, emend.

Pl. 25, figs. 15-16;pl. 35.

Cymopterus ? anisatus Gray, Proc. Acad. Phila. **1863**: 63. 1864, excl. *Parry no. 157;* Wats. Bot. King's Exp. 125. 1871, as to description in part; Port. & Coult. Syn. Fl. Col. 50. 1874, in part; Wats. Bibl. Ind. **1**: 418. 1878, in part; Coult. Man. Bot. Rocky Mt. 119. 1885, in part.

Pseudocymopterus anisatus (Gray) Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 75. 1888, in part; Howell, Fl. N. W. Am. **1**: 258. 1898, in part; Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 189. 1900, in part; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 361. 1909, in part; Nels. Spring Fl. Intermt. States, 118. 1912, in part.

P. aletifolius Rydb. Bull. Torr. Bot. Club **31**: 574. 1904; Fl. Col. 257. 1906; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 361. 1909.

Pseudopteryxia anisata (Gray) Rydb. Bull. Torr. Bot. Club **40**: 71. 1913, in part.

P. aletifolia Rydb. Bull. Torr. Bot. Club 40: 72. 1913; Fl. Rocky Mts. 624. 1917, and ed. 2. 624. 1922.

Plants acaulescent from a long thickened tap-root crowned with persistent leaf bases, 1–3.5 dm. high, glabrous; leaves narrowly oblong in general outline, excluding the petiole, 3.5–14 cm. long, 1.5–3.5 cm. broad, bipinnatisect, ultimate segments rigid, acute, mostly confluent, appearing as lobes of a subcuneate leaflet, 1–6 mm. long, 1–1.5 mm. broad, petiole 3–11 cm. long; peduncles usually exceeding the leaves, umbels 6–9-rayed, rays of each umbel conspicuously unequal, 0.5–6 cm. long, involucre absent, involucel bracts conspicuous, much exceeding the yellow flowers, 0.3–1.5 cm. long, linear-lanceolate, entire; fruit narrowly oblong, 4–6 mm. long, 2–3 mm. broad, calyx teeth persistent, conspicuous, lateral wings present, linear or sublinear in cross-section, acute at the apex, dorsal wings abortive, appearing as minute projections on the dorsal surface, oil tubes 1–3 in the intervals, 2–4 on the commissure, strengthening cells absent or present.

Type specimen: *Hall & Harbour 222* "dry hills in the middle mountains," Rocky Mountains, Colorado, Lat. 39°–41°, 1862 (TYPE in the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University, cotypes in the herbaria of the Field Museum of Natural History, the Missouri Botanical Garden, the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, and the United States National Museum).

Distribution: Colorado, in the region of El Paso County.

Specimens examined:

COLORADO: north of Cheyenne Cañon, neighborhood of Pike's Peak, 6 July 1895, *E. A. Bessey* (NY); Minnehaha, 8600 ft. alt., 31 July 1895, *E. A. Bessey* (NY); Greenhorn Mts., 1874, *T. S. Brandegee 954* (M); mts., Aug. 1871, *Canby* (G); dry ground, Bear Creek, Brookvale, Clear Creek Co., 13 June 1918, *Churchill* (G, M 900325); golf link, Manitou, 1900, *F. Clements* (NY); Ruxton, 1896, *F. Clements 211* (NY); Manitou, 19 Aug. 1900, *F. C. Clements* (US 370000); Minnehaha, 2600 m. alt., 16 June–22 July 1901, *Clements & Clements 94* (G, M, NY, US); Chiann Mt., July 1892, *Eastwood 6136* (NY); Pike's Peak, July, Aug. 1901, *Fossler* (M); Lake Ranch, *French* (G); on gravel slide, Engelmann Cañon, Pike's Peak, 8500 ft. alt., 8 July 1921, *H. M.*

Hall 11400 (US); Rocky Mt. Flora, Lat. 39°–41°, 1862, *Hall & Harbour 222* (G TYPE, F, M, PA, US); Cascade Cañon, Aug. 1900, *Harper & Harper* (M 969893); Ute Pass, Colorado Springs, 18 May 1878, *M. E. Jones 84* in part (NY); Ute Pass, Colorado Springs, 29 May 1878, *M. E. Jones 119* (NY); Peter's Dome, Petrified Stump, El Paso Co., 3 Aug. 1884, *Letterman 220* (M, US); slides, Pike's Peak, 14 Aug. 1913, *Macbride 2674* (M); near Golden City, Aug. 1871, *Meehan* (PA); South Cheyenne Canyon, Colorado Springs, 1800–2000 m. alt., 10 May 1900, *Rydberg & Vreeland 5815* (NY, US); Rocky Mts., 1869, *Scovell* (US 44727); below Half Way House, Pike's Peak, 3 July 1896, *Shear 3709* (NY, US); gravelly slopes, North Cheyenne Cañon, El Paso Co., 6 Aug. 1892, *Sheldon 105* (US); gravelly slopes, North Cheyenne Cañon, El Paso Co., 8500 ft. alt., 6 Aug. 1892, *Sheldon 428* (US); gravelly slopes, North Cheyenne Cañon, El Paso Co., 8500 ft. alt., 6 Aug. 1892, *Sheldon 5839* (NY).

In the enumeration of the Parry collection of 1861 in the Rocky Mountains Gray listed *Parry no. 157* as "*Cymopterus terebinthinus*, Torr. & Gray, var. *C. foeniculaceus* Nutt."[70] However, this was a case of mistaken identity which he corrected in 1864 in the list of the Hall and Harbour collections, when *no. 222* was described as a new species, *Cymopterus ? anisatus*, with the following comment: "called '*C. terebinthinus*, var. *foeniculaceus*' in Parry's 1861 collection (No. 157); but it can hardly be either of Nuttall's species under those names, on account of the very long and subulate leaflets of the involucel as well as calyx-teeth, yet apparently related to them; the foliage, &c., very similar. Mature fruit not collected; some of the present collection pretty well formed has the wings abortive, while in younger fruits of 1861 these are obvious and somewhat undulate."[71] Thus these two specimens, namely, *Hall and Harbour no. 222* and *Parry no. 157*, were the original material for *Cymopterus ? anisatus* Gray, with the former the type specimen because of priority of position.

This species, in 1888, was transferred to *Pseudocymopterus*

[70] Gray, Am. Jour. Sci. II, 33: 408. 1862.
[71] Gray, Proc. Acad. Phila. 1863: 63. 1864.

when Coulter and Rose[72] segregated that genus from the *Cymopterus* complex. In 1913 Rydberg[73] described the genus *Pseudopteryxia*, basing it on *Cymopterus ? anisatus* Gray.

In 1904 Rydberg[74] described *Pseudocymopterus aletifolius*, taking as the type *Clements no. 94* from Minnehaha, Colorado. In connection with the original description Rydberg comments: "This species is evidently most closely related to *P. anisatus*, but easily distinguished by the very unequal branches of the umbel, the longer, usually less winged fruit and especially by the leaves, which (although much firmer) resemble closely those of *Aletes acaulis*."[75]

An examination of the type material of *Cymopterus ? anisatus* Gray, namely *Hall and Harbour no. 222*, and *Pseudocymopterus aletifolius* Rydb., *Clements no. 94*, shows these two plants to be conspecific. However, *Parry no. 157* associated by Gray with the Hall and Harbour specimen in the original description of *Cymopterus ? anisatus*, as indicated above, is undoubtedly distinct and conspecific with *Pseudocymopterus anisatus* as generally interpreted by taxonomists and as treated in all the local manuals and studies in the family, excepting Coulter and Rose's 'Revision of the Umbelliferae.'[76] In this 'Revision' the Hall and Harbour specimen is the only collection cited and the specific description applies largely to it but figure 76 is the Parry type.

Consequently it becomes necessary to emend the previous treatments of the species *anisatus* to apply only to the "aletifolius" type, and *Pseudocymopterus anisatus*, as defined and delimited in this study, includes the Hall and Harbour collections distributed under *no. 222*, and the material referred by Rydberg to *P. aletifolius*. As a result the large bulk of material previously referred to *P. anisatus*, and conspecific with *Parry no. 157*, must be renamed. Since this study has shown *P. Hendersoni* Coulter and Rose[77] to be identical with the old *P. anisatus* it becomes the next available name and must therefore be applied to the species

[72] Coulter and Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 75. 1888.
[73] Rydberg, Bull. Torr. Bot. Club **40**: 71. 1913.
[74] Rydberg, Bull. Torr. Bot. Club **31**: 574. 1904.
[75] *Ibid.* 575. 1904.
[76] Coulter and Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 75. 1888.
[77] Coulter and Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. 7: 190. 1900.

P. anisatus as previously interpreted, *Pseudopteryxia longiloba*, a variant within the species, and *P. Hendersoni*.

Pseudocymopterus anisatus, as now defined (*P. aletifolius* Rydb.), is characterized by the aletoid foliage, the conspicuous unequally rayed umbels with the rays varying from one-half to six centimeters in length, and the abortion of the dorsal wings of the fruit (mentioned by Gray in the description of *Hall and Harbour no. 222*[78]). Contrasted with this, *P. Hendersoni* (the *P. anisatus* of authors and *Pseudopteryxia longiloba*) has bipinnatisect leaves with distinct linear segments, subequal umbel rays three to thirty millimeters long, and the usual presence of one to three dorsal wings similar to the lateral wings. The two species are readily distinguishable by these foliage and inflorescence characters.

4. P. Hendersoni Coult. & Rose, emend.

Pl. 25, figs. 17-18; pl. 35, fig. 1.

Cymopterus terebinthinus var. *foeniculaceus* Gray, Am. Jour. Sci. II, **33**: 408. 1862, as to *Parry no. 157*.

C. ? anisatus Gray, Proc. Acad. Phila. **1863**: 63. 1864, as to *Parry no. 157;* Wats. Bot. King's Exp. 125. 1871, as to *no. 453;* Port. & Coult. Syn. Fl. Col. 50. 1874, in part; Wats. Bibl. Ind. **1**: 418. 1878, in part; Coult. Man. Bot. Rocky Mt. 119. 1885, in part.

Pseudocymopterus anisatus (Gray) Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 75. 1888, in part; Howell, Fl. N. W. Am. **1**: 258. 1898, in part; Coult & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 189. 1900, in part; Rydb. Fl. Col. 257. 1906; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 361. 1909, in part; Nels. Spring Fl. Intermt. States, 118. 1912, in part; Clem. & Clem. Rocky Mt. Fl. 235. 1914; Tidestrom, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25**: 399. 1925 [Fl. Utah & Nev.].

P. Hendersoni Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 190. 1900.

Pseudopteryxia anisata (Gray) Rydb. Bull. Torr. Bot. Club **40**: 71. 1913, in part; Fl. Rocky Mts. 623. 1917, and ed. 2. 623. 1922.

[78] Gray, Proc. Acad. Phila. **1863**: 63. 1864.

P. longiloba Rydb. Bull. Torr. Bot. Club **40**: 72. 1913; Fl. Rocky Mts. 623. 1917, and ed. 2. 623. 1922.

P. Hendersoni (Coult. & Rose) Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 624, 1064. 1917, and ed. 2. 624. 1922.

Pseudocymopterus anisatus var. *longilobus* (Rydb.) Tidestrom, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25**: 399. 1925 [Fl. Utah & Nev.].

Plants acaulescent from a long thickened tap-root crowned with persistent leaf bases, 0.5–4 dm. high, glabrous; leaves narrowly oblong in general outline, excluding the petiole, 1.3–9.5 cm. long, 1–2.5 cm. broad, bipinnatisect, ultimate segments linear, acute, mostly distinct, 1–15 mm. long, 0.5–2 mm. broad, petiole 1–11 cm. long; peduncles usually exceeding the leaves, umbels several-rayed, rays of each umbel subequal, 3–30 mm. long, involucre absent or rarely present as one or two inconspicuous or conspicuous linear bracts, involucel bracts conspicuous, mostly exceeding the yellow flowers, 2–12 mm. long, rarely somewhat scarious-margined, linear-lanceolate, entire or bifid, occasionally fused with the pedicels for a portion of their length; fruit ovate-oblong, 4–7 mm. long, 2–4 mm. broad, calyx teeth persistent, conspicuous, lateral wings present, linear or sublinear in cross-section, acute at the apex, dorsal wings 1–3, similar to, or somewhat smaller than, the lateral wings, oil tubes 1–5 in the intervals, 3–8 on the commissure, accessory oil tubes rarely present in the wings, strengthening cells absent or present.

Type specimen: *Henderson 4068*, summit of peak, source of Mill Creek, Idaho, 12,800 ft. alt., 21 Aug. 1895 (TYPE in the United States National Herbarium; photograph of the type in the Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium).

Distribution: southern Idaho to northern New Mexico, central Colorado west to eastern Nevada.

Specimens examined:

WYOMING: stony draws, Ridge, Albany Co., 18 June 1901, *Goodding 35* (G, M, NY, P, R, US); head of Poison Spider, Garfield Peak, 29 July 1894, *A. Nelson 649* (R); Ft. Steele, 18 June 1898, *A. Nelson 4803* (G, M, NY, R, US); moist soil, under cliffs, Chug Creek, Albany Co., 1 July 1900, *A. Nelson 7361* (G, M, MU, NY, P, R, US); stony summits, Teton Mts., Uinta Co., 16 Aug. 1899, *Nelson & Nelson 6507* (G, M, MU, NY, R, US); Ferris

Mts., 25 July 1898, *E. Nelson 4969* (M, NY, R); Wind River & Owl Creek, 1873, *Parry 122* (G); rock field, mountains 5 miles east of Afton, Lincoln Co., 10,100 ft. alt., 3 July 1923, *Payson & Armstrong 3337* (G, M, PA, R); rock ledge, Tetons, Jackson's Hole, Lincoln Co., 10,500 ft. alt., 13 Aug. 1920, *Payson & Payson 2281* (G, M, NY, R); Gravel Mt., Teton Forest Reserve, 9000 ft. alt., Aug. 1897, *Tweedy 309* (NY); eastern slope of the Big Horn Mountains, headwaters of Clear Creek and Crazy Woman River, 7000–9000 ft. alt., 20 July–15 Aug. 1900, *Tweedy 3369* (NY, R, WSC); dry sandy plains and rocky hills, Mt. Steele, Fort Steele, Carbon Co., 7500 ft. alt., 25 May–10 June 1901, *Tweedy 4514* (NY, US).

Colorado: mountains, Red Cliff, 8000 ft. alt., 2 July 1894, *Bethel 36-4* (US); headwaters of Clear Creek, and the alpine ridges lying east of "Middle Park," 1861, *Parry 157* (G, M, NY, PA); vicinity of Georgetown, 28 June–7 Aug. 1875, *Patterson* (F 62567, 88293); high mountains about Gray's Peak, 10,000–12,000 ft. alt., 6 July–4 Aug. 1885, *Patterson 40* (CH, F, G, M, US); Silver Plume, 21 Aug. 1895, *Rydberg* (NY); West Spanish Peak, 2800–3000 m. alt., 6 July 1900, *Rydberg & Vreeland 5813* (NY, R, US); Little Veta Mountain, 3000–3300 m. alt., 22 June 1900, *Rydberg & Vreeland 5814* (NY, US); Clear Lake, Georgetown, 17 Aug. 1895, *Shear 4527* (NY, US).

New Mexico: face of cliff in the box, vicinity of Brazos Canyon, Rio Arriba Co., 5 Sept. 1914, *Standley & Bollman 11165* (US).

Idaho: summit of peak, source of Mill Creek, 12,800 ft. alt., 21 Aug. 1895, *Henderson 4068* (US type, M photograph); rock slides near summit, Caribou Mountain, Bonneville Co., 19 July 1923, *Payson & Armstrong 3557* (G, M, PA, R).

Utah: Silver Lake, Big Cottonwood, 30 Sept. 1909, *Clemens* (NY); in clefts in rock, Big Cottonwood Canyon, Mt. Wolverine, Salt Lake Co., 10,000 ft. alt., 28 June 1905, *Garrett 1307* (G, PA, R); in crevices in cliff, Big Cottonwood Canyon, Wasatch Mts., Salt Lake Co., 8800 ft. alt., 15 Aug. 1905, *Garrett 1620* (G, NY, PA, US); grassy soil, Fish Lake, Uintah Mts., 17 July 1902, *Goodding 1382* (G, M, NY, R, US); Alta, 10,000 ft. alt., 7 July 19—, *M. E. Jones* (P 82107); Little Cottonwood Cañon, Wasatch Mts., 11,000 ft. alt., 23 Aug. 1904, *M. E. Jones* (M, US 855704,

856687); La Sal Mts., 13 June 1913, *M. E. Jones* (D 148718); Bald Mt., Alta, Wasatch Mts., 12,500 ft. alt., 12 Aug. 1879, *M. E. Jones 1233* (F, G, NY, US); gravel, Mt. Ellen Park, Henry Mts., 10,000 ft. alt., 24–25 July 1894, *M. E. Jones 5677* (M, NY, R, US); Tate Mine, Marysvale, 11,700 ft. alt., 28 Aug. 1894, *M. E. Jones 5933* (NY, R); edge of snow bank, Peterson Cañon, Peterson, 8000–10,500 ft. alt., 19 July 1902, *Pammel & Blackwood 3827* (G); rock slide, La Sal Mts., Grand Co., 10,500 ft. alt., 21 July 1924, *Payson & Payson 3941* (G, M, R); Sierra La Sal, May–Oct. 1899, *Purpus* (M); Sierra La Sal, May–Oct. 1901, *Purpus* (US 505333); Logan, Aug. 1895, *Rydberg* (NY); Big Cottonwood Cañon, between Silver Lake and the summit of Mount Majestic, 28 June 1905, *Rydberg & Carlton 6370* (NY); Big Cottonwood Cañon, between Silver Lake and the summit of Mount Majestic, 28 June 1905, *Rydberg & Carlton 6389* (G, NY, R); mountains around the south fork of Big Cottonwood Creek, 3 July 1905, *Rydberg & Carlton 6598* (G, NY); mountains north of Bullion Creek, near Marysvale, 23 July 1905, *Rydberg & Carlton 7085* (NY, R, US); mountains north of Bullion Creek, near Marysvale, 23 July 1905, *Rydberg & Carlton 7096* (NY); Mount Barette, 26 July 1905, *Rydberg & Carlton 7207* (NY, US); divide between Sevier and Beaver Rivers, near Belcnap Peak, 28 July 1905, *Rydberg & Carlton 7337* (NY, R, US); La Sal Mountains, 3000–3300 m. alt., 7 July 1911, *Rydberg & Garrett 8723* (NY, R, US); La Sal Mountains, 3000–3300 m. alt., 7 July 1911, *Rydberg & Garrett 8724* (G, M, NY); La Sal Mountains, near Mount Peal, 3300–3700 m. alt., 17 July 1911, *Rydberg & Garrett 9015* (NY); Abajo Mountains (eastern range), 3000–3300 m. alt., 17 Aug. 1911, *Rydberg & Garrett 9760* (MU, NY); Abajo Mountains (eastern range), 3000–3300 m. alt., 17 Aug. 1911, *Rydberg & Garrett 9761* (NY, US); extreme summit of mt., Ogden, about 12,000 ft. alt., 6 Aug. 1887, *S. M. Tracy 621* (CH); Observatory Peak, Ogden, 11,000 ft. alt., 6 Aug. 1887, *Tracy & Evans 621* (NY); moist soil among rocks, La Sal Mts., Grand Co., 12,000 ft. alt., 15 July 1912, *Walker 281* (G, M, MU, NY, R, US).

NEVADA: canyon at the head of South Fork of the Humboldt, Elko Co., 10,300 ft. alt., 11 Aug. 1908, *A. A. Heller 9389* (NY, PA, US); Aurum, 11 July 1891, *M. E. Jones* (M); E. Humboldt Mts., 8000 ft. alt., Aug. 1868, *Watson 453* (G, NY, US).

5. P. humboldtensis (Jones) Mathias, new comb.

Pl. 25, fig. 19; pl. 36, fig. 1.

Cymopterus humboldtensis Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 21, 28. 1908; Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **12**: 447. 1909.

Plants acaulescent, 0.4–1 dm. high, from a long slender taproot, glabrous; leaves narrowly oblong in general outline, excluding the petiole, 1–2.5 cm. long, about 1 cm. broad, bi–tri-pinnatisect, ultimate segments linear, acute, distinct, 1–2 mm. long, about 1 mm. broad, petiole somewhat sheathing at the base, less than 1 cm. long; peduncles exceeding the leaves, 2–7 cm. long, umbels few-rayed, rays less than 5 mm. long, involucre absent, involucel bracts linear, acute, occasionally due to the short rays appearing as involucre bracts, sometimes purplish-tinged; fruit oblong, 4–6 mm. long, 3–4 mm. broad, wings well-developed, oil tubes 5–6 in the intervals, about 10 on the commissure.

Type specimen: *M. E. Jones*, above Clover Valley, East Humboldt Mts., Nevada, about 11,000 ft. alt., 2 Aug. 1901 (TYPE in the Herbarium of Pomona College, cotypes in the New York Botanical Garden Herbarium and the Rocky Mountain Herbarium of the University of Wyoming).

Distribution: known only from the type locality.

Specimens examined:

NEVADA: East Humboldt Mts., 10,000 ft. alt., 13 Aug. 1897, *M. E. Jones* (P 78791); East Humboldt Mts., 2 Aug. 1901, *M. E. Jones* (P 78787 TYPE, NY, R 113462).

6. P. bipinnatus (Wats.) Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 75. 1888; Heller, Cat. N. Am. Pl. 98. 1898, and ed. 2. 151. 1900; Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 190. 1900; Rydb. Mem. N. Y. Bot. Gard. **1**: 288. 1900; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 361. 1909.

Pl. 22, fig. 10; pl. 34, fig. 2.

Cymopterus bipinnatus Wats. Proc. Am. Acad. **20**: 368. 1885; Coult. Man. Bot. Rocky Mt. 119. 1885; Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 28. 1908.

Cynomarathrum Macbridei Nels. Bot. Gaz. **54**: 142. 1912.

Pseudoreoxis bipinnatus (Wats.) Rydb. Bull. Torr. Bot. Club **40**: 73. 1913; Fl. Rocky Mts. 621. 1917, and ed. 2. 621. 1922.

Plants acaulescent, 0.2–2.6 cm. high, caespitose from long slender tap-roots; leaves rough-puberulent, narrowly oblong in general outline, excluding the petiole, 1.5–6.5 cm. long, 0.5–1.5 cm. broad, bi–tri-pinnatisect, ultimate segments acute, crowded, 1–4 mm. long, 0.5–1 mm. broad, petiole 2–9 cm. long; peduncles greatly exceeding the leaves, umbels several-rayed, rays 1–17 mm. long, involucre absent, involucel bracts about equalling the white flowers, linear, acute, more or less confluent at the base, scarious with a prominent mid-nerve, occasionally purplish-tinged; fruit ovate-oblong, 3–6 mm. long, 3–6 mm. broad, lateral wings present, in cross-section oblong-linear to subdeltoid, dorsal wings 3, similar to the laterals, oil tubes 1–7 in the intervals, 4–8 on the commissure, strengthening cells absent.

Type specimen: *Hayden 14*, Rocky Mountains, south of Virginia City, Montana, 25–30 June 1871 (TYPE in the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University).

Distribution: western Montana and adjacent Idaho to Oregon.

Specimens examined:

MONTANA: summit of Mt. Helena, May 1887, *F. W. Anderson* (M); Mt. Helena, 2 June 1887, *F. W. Anderson* (NY); *Blankinship* (US 371710); Lower Trail Cr., Park Co., 2 July 1899, *Blankinship* (US 441452); dry ridges, Trail Cr., Bridger Mts., Park Co., 8000 ft. alt., 29 June, 2 July 1899, *Blankinship 225* (M, PA); dry ridges, Trail Creek, Park Co., 2 July 1899, Helena, 19 May 1905, *Blankinship 225* (F); dry ridges, Helena, 19 May 1905, *Blankinship 225* (US); Tobacco Mts., 14 July 1909, *Butler 5048* (NY); rocks, Mt. Helena, Helena, 6 July 1883, *Canby 148* (CH, G, PA, WSC); Rocky Mts., s. of Virginia City, 25–30 June 1871, *Hayden 14* (G TYPE); Lima, 14 July 1908, *M. E. Jones* (NY); Sedan, Gallatin Co., 7 June 1902, *W. W. Jones* (G); Mt. Helena, 5 May 1888, *Kelsey* (MU 164806, US 44725); Helena, April 1889, *Kelsey* (F 91679, MU 164810, 164811); Helena, 9 May 1891, *Kelsey* (NY); Helena, June 1891, *Kelsey* (F 397697, MU 164803, P 78786); Helena, 29 June 1891, *Kelsey* (NY); Helena, 16 June 1892, *Kelsey* (F 91982, MU 164802, 164807); Helena, 10 June 1887, June 1888, *Kelsey 133* (N, US); May 1888, *Kelsey 3194* (F); on open, clay hilltops, Monida, Madison Co., 16 June 1899, *Nelson & Nelson 5411* (G, M, MU, NY, US);

Cedar Mountain, 16 July 1897, *Rydberg 4630* (US); Pole Creek, Madison Co., 7000 ft. alt., 4 July 1897, *Rydberg & Bessey 4628* (MU, NY, US); Cedar Mountain, 10,000 ft. alt., 16 July 1897, *Rydberg & Bessey 4629* (F, G, NY, US); Cedar Mountain, 10,000 ft. alt., 16 July 1897, *Rydberg & Bessey 4630* (NY); Livingston, 1 May 1901, *Scheuber* (MU 164804); Livingston, 20 May 1902, *Scheuber* (US 541294); Shields River, 6 June 1883, *Scribner 66c* (CH, G, US); Helena, May 1893, *Starz* (M 713531); rocky slopes, 7000–8000 ft. alt., June 1888, *Tweedy* (US 44724); rocky slopes, Madison Co., 7000–8000 ft. alt., May–June 1888, *Tweedy 1* (CH, NY); ridge above Bannock, 7000 ft. alt., 19 July 1880, *Watson 158* (G); Helena, 30 April 1886, *R. S. Williams 516* (MU, US).

Idaho: mountain tops near Challis, 8000 ft. alt., 3 Aug. 1895, *Henderson 3810* (US); alpine summit of mountain, Clyde, Blaine Co., 10,000 ft. alt., 10 July 1916, *Macbride & Payson 3123* (G, M, NY); shale slides, Mackay, Bear Canyon, Custer Co., 10,000 ft. alt., 31 July 1911, *Nelson & Macbride 1502* (G, M); white shale outcrop, Mt. Baldy, Salmon, Lemhi Co., 6500 ft. alt., 1 July 1920, *Payson & Payson 1866* (G, M, NY, R); rocky soil, high open ridges, Spencer, about 7500 ft. alt., 15 June, 9 July 1916, *Rust 537* (US).

Oregon: summit of Stein's Mountains, 15 July 1898, *Cusick 2040a* (P, US).

7. P. nivalis (Wats.) Mathias, new comb. Pl. 36, fig. 2.

Cymopterus nivalis Wats. Bot. King's Exp. 123. 1871; Bibl. Ind. **1**: 419. 1878; Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 78. 1888; Heller, Cat. N. Am. Pl. 96. 1898, and ed. 2. 151. 1900; Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 185, 191. 1900.

Pseudoreoxis nivalis (Wats.) Rydb. Bull. Torr. Bot. Club **40**: 73. 1913.

Plants acaulescent, 0.5–1.5 dm. high, from a long slender tap-root; leaves narrowly oblong in general outline, excluding the petiole, 1.5–5 cm. long, 0.5–1.5 cm. broad, simply or bi-pinnatisect, rough-puberulent, ultimate segments linear to ovate, acute, distinct, 1–10 mm. long, 1–4 mm. broad, petioles slightly sheathing, 1–8 cm. long; peduncles exceeding the leaves, 4–10 cm. long,

umbels few-rayed, rays less than 5 mm. long, involucre absent, involucel bracts dimidiate, subconnate at the base, linear, acute, about equalling the white or pinkish flowers; mature fruit not seen, young fruit ovate-oblong, about 1.5 mm. long, about 1 mm. broad, wings thin, oil tubes inconspicuous.

Type specimen: *Watson 448*, E. Humboldt Mts., Nevada, 9000 ft. alt., July 1868 (TYPE in the United States National Herbarium, cotypes in the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University and the New York Botanical Garden Herbarium).

Distribution: known only from the type locality.

Specimens examined:

NEVADA: E. Humboldt Mts., 9000 ft. alt., July 1868, *Watson 448* (US TYPE, G, NY).

X

PTERYXIA Nutt.

Pteryxia Nutt. acc. to Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 170. 1900; Piper & Beattie, Fl. Palouse Region, 128. 1901; Piper, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **11**: 429. 1906 [Fl. Wash.]; Rydb. Fl. Col. 254. 1906; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 357. 1909; Nels. Spring Fl. Intermt. States, 116. 1912; Clem. & Clem. Rocky Mt. Fl. 235. 1914; Piper & Beattie, Fl. S. E. Wash. 184. 1914; Wooton & Standl. Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **19**: 485. 1915 [Fl. New Mex.]; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 620. 1917, and ed. 2. 620. 1922; Smiley, Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. **9**: 280. 1921 [Fl. Sierra Nev. Calif.]; Tidestrom, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25**: 396. 1925 [Fl. Utah & Nev.].

Cymopterus § *Pteryxia* Nutt. in Torr. & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 624. 1840.

Herbaceous, acaulescent or caulescent, glabrous perennials with long slender tap-roots. Leaves petiolate, thin, bi–quadri-pinnatisect; ultimate leaf divisions 1–8 mm. long, 0.5–1 mm. wide; petioles slightly sheathing. Inflorescence spreading, peduncle exceeding the leaves; involucre mostly absent; involucel bracts inconspicuous, linear to lance-attenuate; calyx teeth evident; flowers white or yellow; stylopodium lacking. Fruit ovate to ovate-oblong, flattened dorsally; lateral wings present; dorsal wings similar to or shorter than the laterals; wings thin, narrow in

cross-section; oil tubes small, 3–12 in the intervals, 5–20 on the commissure, sometimes occurring at the base of the wings in cross-section; strengthening cells absent or present; seed face somewhat concave.

Type species: **Pteryxia terebinthina** (Hook.) Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 171. 1900.

KEY TO SPECIES

A. Leaves ovate-oblong to broadly ovate in general outline, mostly quadripinnatisect.
  B. Wings of the fruit more or less undulate-crisped; plants of the Walla Walla and Yakima regions of Washington and Oregon. . *1. P. terebinthina*
  BB. Wings of the fruit mostly not undulate-crisped.
    C. Flowers mostly yellow; fruit over 5 mm. long.
      D. Leaves mostly green, segments narrow; umbel rays usually short; fruit 5–10 mm. long, 3–4 mm. broad, dorsal wings usually reduced; plants of eastern Washington and adjacent regions. . . . . *1a. P. terebinthina* var. *foeniculacea*
      DD. Leaves mostly gray-green, segments broader; umbel rays mostly short; fruit 5–8 mm. long, 3–5 mm. broad, dorsal wings usually well-developed; plants of western Wyoming and adjacent regions. . . . . *1b. P. terebinthina* var. *calcarea*
      DDD. Leaves mostly gray-green, segments broader; umbel rays mostly longer, up to 80 mm. long; fruit 5–10 mm. long, 5–10 mm. broad, dorsal wings mostly well-developed; plants of northeastern California and adjacent Nevada. . . . . *1c. P. terebinthina* var. *californica*
    CC. Flowers whitish; fruit 3–5 mm. long. . . . . *1d. P. terebinthina* var. *albiflora*
AA. Leaves narrowly oblong in general outline, bipinnatisect. . . . . *2. P. petraea*

1. P. terebinthina (Hook.) Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 171. 1900; Piper, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **11**: 429. 1906 [Fl. Wash.]; Piper & Beattie, Fl. S. E. Wash. 184. 1914. Pl. 25, figs. 20–21; pl. 37, fig. 1.

Laserpitium terebinthinum Dougl. acc. to Hook. Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 266. 1834, in synonymy.

Selinum terebinthinum Hook. Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 266, *pl. 95*. 1834.

Cymopterus terebinthinus (Hook.) Torr. & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 624. 1840; Walp. Rep. Bot. Syst. **2**: 418. 1843; Brew. & Wats. Bot. Calif. **1**: 266. 1876, in part; Wats. Bibl. Ind. **1**: 419. 1878, in part; Macoun, Cat. Can. Pl. **1**: 186. 1883, in part; Coult. Man. Bot. Rocky Mt. 118. 1885, in part; Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 79. 1888, in part; Greene, Fl.

Franciscana, 327. 1891, in part; Howell, Fl. N. W. Am. **1**: 258. 1898, in part; Heller, Cat. N. Am. Pl. ed. 2. 151. 1900; Rydb. Mem. N. Y. Bot. Gard. **1**: 292. 1900, excl. *Tweedy no. 213;* Jeps. Man. Fl. Pl. Calif. 730. 1925.

Pteryxia terebinthacea Nutt. acc. to Torr. & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 624. 1840, in synonymy.

"*Cymopterus terebinthinus* Dougl." acc. to Eaton & Wright, N. Am. Bot. 216. 1840.

"*Seseli terebinthinum* Hook. Fl. Bor.-Amer. 1, p. 266, t. 95" acc. to Gray, Bot. Ives' Exp. 15. 1860.

Plants caulescent or sometimes subacaulescent, 1–6 dm. high, from a long slender tap-root crowned with persistent leaf bases, glabrous; leaves ovate-oblong to broadly ovate in general outline, excluding the petiole, 3–18 cm. long, 3–12 cm. broad, mostly quadripinnatisect, ultimate segments linear to subcuneate, rigid, acute, mucronulate, more or less confluent, 1–4 mm. long, about 1 mm. broad, gray-green, petiole slightly sheathing at the base, 2–16 cm. long; peduncles stout, exceeding the leaves, umbels spreading, 7–24-rayed, rays unequal, 5–70 mm. long, involucre mostly absent, involucel bracts lance-attenuate, equalling or slightly exceeding the yellow or whitish flowers; fruit ovate to ovate-oblong, 7–11 mm. long, 7–10 mm. broad, wings thin, usually undulate-crisped, dorsal wings mostly similar to the laterals, rarely shorter, oil tubes 3–12 in the intervals, 6–20 on the commissure, sometimes occurring at the base of the wings.

Type specimen: *Douglas*, "Common on the sandy grounds of the Wallawallah River, North-West coast of America" (TYPE in the Kew Herbarium, photograph of the type in the Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium).

Distribution: the Walla Walla and Yakima regions of Washington and adjacent Oregon.

Specimens examined:

WASHINGTON: Pasco, Franklin Co., June 1902, *H. P. Baker* (M 255); Walla Walla region, June 1883, *T. S. Brandegee 803* (G); stony gulches, Prosser, Yakima Co., 27 May 1903, *Cotton 1080* (US, WSC); on the sandy grounds of Wallawallah River, *Douglas* (K TYPE, M photograph); Connell, Franklin Co., May 1902, *A. J. A. Elmer 52* (NY); Atahnum (Ahtanum) River, 31 May

1899, *Flett 1295* (WSC); dry creek bottom n. of Rattlesnake Mountains, near Barrel Springs, Moxee to North Yakima, 31 May 1902, *Griffiths & Cotton 39* (WSC); Moxee to North Yakima, June 1902, *Griffiths & Cotton 39* (NY, US); dry ground, Prosser, Yakima Co., Pasco, Franklin Co., 26 May, 11 June 1892, *Henderson* (WSC 17292); dry, sunny bluff-tops near snow-line, Mt. Adams, 7 Aug. 1882, *Henderson 380* (M); dry, sunny alpine ledges, Mt. Adams, 10 Aug. 1882, *Henderson 380* (CH); dry ground, Prosser & Mt. Adams, Yakima Co., Pasco, Franklin Co., 26 May, 12 June, 13 Aug. 1892, *Henderson 380* (US); Pasco, 25 May 1896, *Hindstraw* (WSC 17289); Columbia River near the mouth of Alder Creek, 27 April 1882, *T. Howell* (NY); Columbia River & Mt. Adams, 1 May, 15 Aug. 1882, *T. J. Howell* (CH 366243, F 96892, MU 164843, NY); Ladybug Hill, Donald, Yakima Co., 26 June 1921, *Ihrig* (WSC 37768); Burbank, Walla Walla Co., 29 May 1922, *Lechiner 6* (WSC); Hunt's Junction, 19 Apr. 1898, *Leckenby* (US 622112, WSC 17294); Cascade Mountains to Fort Colville, about Lat. 49° N., 1860, *Lyall* (G); R. Mts., Wt. slope to W. Walla, *Nuttall* (NY, PA); Pasco, 26 May 1899, *Piper 2980* (WSC); dry sand, southwest of Moses Lake, Grant Co., 1000–1150 ft. alt., 25 June 1921, *St. John, Courtney & Parker 4943* (M, WSC); on drifting sand, Three Mile School, Wallula, Walla Walla Co., 5 April 1923, *St. John, Hardy & Warren 3072* (M, WSC); 15 miles w. of Hanford, Benton Co., 7 April 1927, *St. John, Jones, English & Mullen 8111* (WSC); dry sand, Vantage Ferry, Grant Co., 12 April 1924, *St. John, Pickett, Cary & Warren 6308* (WSC); Wilson Creek, 1000–2000 ft. alt., June 1893, *Sandberg & Leiberg* (IAC 35918, MU 164844, 164845); sandy soil at camp 6 near Crab and Wilson Creeks, Douglas Co., 685 m. alt., 19 June 1893, *Sandberg & Leiberg 230* (CAL, F, G, M, NY, US, WSC); valley of the Swauk River, Kittitas Co., 750–1800 m. alt., May–Sept. 1913, *Sharples 163* (G); loose volcanic soil, Falcon Valley, 3 June, July 1883, *Suksdorf* (F 97441, PA, US 33334); low dry grounds in Falcon Valley, Aug. 1882, *Suksdorf 129* (G); sandy plains, near Morgan's Ferry, Yakima River, 7 June 1884, *Suksdorf 317* (G); Mt. Paddo (Adams), 4000–5000 ft. alt., 10 Aug. 1885, *Suksdorf 1201* (US); Dog Creek near Cooks, Skamania Co., 2 July 1923, *Suksdorf*

11480 (G); Sylvan Lake, Odessa, Lincoln Co., 22 June 1918, *Taylor 408* (WSC).

Oregon: *T. Howell* (NY); John Day's Valley, May 1880, *T. Howell 272* (G); John Day's River, June 1880, *Howell & Howell* (US 44719); Umatilla, 500 ft. alt., 1 June 1905, *M. E. Jones* (M, NY, US 855649, 856464); 1887, *Parry* (PAR); 188–, *Parry 65* (PAR); dry ground, Umatilla, 11 July 1915, *Peck 6313* (G); dry ground near Boardman, Morrow Co., 14 June 1928, *J. W. Thompson 4778* (M).

The plate of this species in Hooker's 'Flora' shows a conspicuous conical stylopodium. This is evidently an error since a stylopodium does not occur in the genus. There is a pronounced disk present and it was probably confused with a stylopodium by the artist, as no mention of a stylopodium is made in the specific description and there is no plant, as far as known, which possesses a conical stylopodium and the other characters shown by the illustration.

1a. P. terebinthina var. **foeniculacea** (Nutt.) Mathias, new comb. Pl. 25, figs. 24-26.

Cymopterus foeniculaceus (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 624. 1840; Walp. Rep. Bot. Syst. **2**: 418. 1843; Wats. Bot. King's Exp. 124. 1871, in part.

Pteryxia foeniculacea Nutt. acc. to Torr. & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 624. 1840, in synonymy; Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 171. 1900; Piper & Beattie, Fl. Palouse Region, 128. 1901; Rydb. Fl. Col. 254. 1906, in part; Piper & Beattie, Fl. S. E. Wash. 184. 1914; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 621. 1917, in part, and ed. 2. 621. 1922, in part; Tidestrom, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25**: 396. 1925 [Fl. Utah & Nev.].

Cymopterus thapsoides (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 625. 1840.

Pteryxia thapsoides Nutt. acc. to Torr. & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 625. 1840, in synonymy; Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 172. 1900.

Cymopterus thaploides Torr. & Gray acc. to Walp. Rep. Bot. Syst. **2**: 418. 1843, err. typ.

Pteryxia foeniculacea (Torr. & Gray) Nutt. acc. to Piper, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **11**: 430. 1906 [Fl. Wash.].

Cymopterus Elrodi Jones, Bull. Univ. Mont. XV. 61: 41. 1910.

Pteryxia Elrodi (Jones) Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 621, 1064. 1917, and ed. 2. 621. 1922.

Plants mostly more slender than in the species; leaf segments greener, mostly longer and less rigid; umbel more compact, rays mostly shorter, subequal; fruit narrower, 5–10 mm. long, 3–4 mm. broad, wings not undulate-crisped, dorsal wings mostly shorter than the laterals.

Type specimen: *Nuttall*, "On rocks, Blue Mountains of Oregon" (TYPE in the Herbarium of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, cotypes in the New York Botanical Garden Herbarium and the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University).

Distribution: eastern Washington, Oregon, Idaho and western Montana.

Specimens examined:

MONTANA: Alta, 4500 ft. alt., 22 July 1909, *M. E. Jones* (P 82159, 82160).

IDAHO: near Bay Horse, Custer Co., 5800 ft. alt., 5 Aug. 1895, *Henderson 3811* (US); Cuddy Mts., 11 July 1899, *M. E. Jones* (US 44668); Weiser, 6 June 1899, *M. E. Jones 3* (US); Cuddy Mts., 11 July 1899, *M. E. Jones 28* (US); Weiser, Wash. Co., 2200 ft. alt., 6 July 1899, *M. E. Jones 6348* (M, US); Cuddy Mts., Wash. Co., 6000 ft. alt., 11 July 1899, *M. E. Jones 6350* (M, US); Shoup, 1919, *Kemp 73* (NY); loose, clayey hillsides, Challis Creek, Custer Co., 6000 ft. alt., 19 July 1916, *Macbride & Payson 3315* (M); Aberdeen, Bingham Co., 23 June 1921, *Piper* (WSC); vicinity of Pocatello, 1923, *Soth 221* (NY).

WASHINGTON: Walla Walla region, May 1882, *T. S. Brandegee 800* (G); Palouse Falls, Whitman Co., 6 May 1923, *Brode 1* (WSC); rocky crevices, Lewis Pk., Blue Mts., Col. Co., 27–29 May 1923, *Brode 5* (WSC); 2 miles below Wilma, Whitman Co., 16 April 1922, *R. H. Brown* (WSC 48324); Rock Creek, 6 miles below Rock Lake, Whitman Co., 14 May 1903, *Cotton 957* (WSC); rocky open places, Tallow Flat, Columbia Co., 25 June 1913, *Darlington 245* (R); in crevices of rocks on moist north hillsides, Wawawai, Whitman Co., May 1897, *A. D. E. Elmer 770* (M, MU, NY, P, US, WSC); summit of range along Salmon Riv., Blue Mountains, 9 Aug. 1897, *Horner 305* (WSC); Blue

Mts., Garfield Co., 9 Aug. 1897, *Horner R 305* (G); Clark Springs, 10 mi. n. Spokane, 8 July 1902, *Kreager 119* (G, MU, NY, US, WSC); Blue Mts., 4 July 1892, *Lake & Hull 535* (G); stony bluffs of Snake River, n. w. bank 6 mi. below Lewiston, Whitman Co., 6 April 1922, *Parker 306* (WSC); in loose rock on high ridges of the Blue Mts., Walla Walla Co., 15 July 1896, *Piper 2340* (NY, US); rocky cliffs of Snake River, Almota, 2 May 1897, *Piper 2795* (US, WSC); lime talus, mth. of Grand Ronde, Asotin Co., 9 May 1925, *H. St. John 3518* (M, WSC); Devil's Canyon, Kahlotus, Franklin Co., 10 April 1927, *H. St. John 8051* (WSC); rocky hillside, Wilma, Whitman Co., 27 April 1924, *St. John, Cowan & Warren 3301* (A, WSC); on rocky slopes above Palouse Falls, Franklin Co., 8 April 1923, *St. John, Hardy & Warren 3111* (M, WSC); 1889, *Vasey 309* (NY, US).

Oregon: near Strawberry Butte, Blue Mountains, 8250 ft. alt., 13 July 1896, *Coville 554* (US); rocky subalpine ridges, July–Aug. 1886, *Cusick 1396* (G, US); Union, 1897, *Cusick 1651* (US); Logan Valley, southern Blue Mountains, 20 June 1897, *Cusick 1657* (M, MU, N, US, WSC); Wallowa Mountains, near the lake, 5000–6000 ft. alt., 23 Aug. 1898, *Cusick 2085* (F, M, MU, N, US, WSC); stony ridge, s. slope Wallowa Mts., 7000 ft. alt., 16 July 1900, *Cusick 2443a* (US); rocks of Camp Creek, Maurey's Mts., 1 July 1901, *Cusick 2627* (F, G, M, MU, NY, P, R, US); Mitchell, 15 May 1885, *T. Howell 422* (G); near Hoover Creek, Gilliam Co., 1390 m. alt., 1 June 1894, *Leiberg 134* (F, NY, US); Blue Mts., Et. of W. Walla, *Nuttall* (PA type, G, NY); dry stony slope, Fossil, Wheeler Co., 5 July 1921, *Peck 10064* (NY, WSC); Deschutes Canyon, Redmond, Crook Co., 18 July 1920, *Whited 257* (WSC); among rocks, Deschutes Canyon, vicinity of Redmond, Deschutes Co., 1 May 1921, *Whited 257* (IAC, PA, R); among rocks, Crook Co., 12 June 1921, *Whited 257* (M).

1b. P. terebinthina var. **calcarea** (Jones) Mathias, new comb. Pl. 25, figs. 28–29; pl. 38, fig. 1.

Cymopterus calcareus Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 8: 32. 1898; Heller, Cat. N. Am. Pl. ed. 2. 151. 1900.

Pteryxia calcarea (Jones) Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. 7: 173. 1900; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky

Mts. 357. 1909; Nels. Spring Fl. Intermt. States, 116. 1912; Clem. & Clem. Rocky Mt. Fl. 235. 1914; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 621. 1917, and ed. 2. 621. 1922; Tidestrom, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25**: 396. 1925 [Fl. Utah & Nev.].

Plants mostly lower than in the species, acaulescent or shortly caulescent; leaves mostly tripinnatisect, segments somewhat broader, mostly gray-green; umbel more compact, rays usually shorter, subequal; fruit narrower, 5–8 mm. long, 3–5 mm. broad, wings mostly not undulate-crisped, dorsal wings similar to or shorter than the laterals.

Type specimen: *M. E. Jones*, Green River, Wyoming, 6000 ft. alt., 23 June 1896 (TYPE in the Herbarium of Pomona College, cotypes in the Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium and the United States National Herbarium).

Distribution: southern Montana to central Utah, northwestern Colorado to eastern Nevada.

Specimens examined:

MONTANA: Bridger Canyon, 20 July 1898, *Blankinship* (US 441454); n. of Ft. Ellis, Bozeman, 17 May 1899, *Blankinship* (US 441453); Bridger Canyon, 2 May 1900, *Blankinship* (R 89808); dry ridges, Bridger Mts., 5000–6000 ft. alt., 26 May, 17 July 1905, *Blankinship 226* (M, PA); dry ridges, Bridger Mts., 5000–6000 ft. alt., 13–17 June 1905, *Blankinship 226* (US); dry ridges, Bridger Mts., 6000 ft. alt., 13 June, 17 July 1905, *Blankinship 226* (F); near electric power house, Bozeman, Gallatin Co., 23 May 1900, *Chesnut & Jones 164* (US); Bozeman, 24 May 1901, *Moore* (US 416263); rocky hills, Bozeman, Gallatin Co., 5000 ft. alt., July 1887, *Tweedy 213* (D).

WYOMING: high gravelly hillside, Thermopolis, 30 June 1924, *Bartholomew 8738* (R); mountain side, head of Powder River, Big Horn Co., 19 July 1901, *Goodding 322* (G, M, NY, R, US); western slope of Wind River Mountains, 8000 ft. alt., 1 June 1860, *Hayden* (M); Green River, 6000 ft. alt., 23 June 1896, *M. E. Jones* (P 82014 TYPE, M, US 359177, 735595); dry soil, Leucite Hills, 17 June 1901, *Merrill & Wilcox 477* (G, NY, R, US); Steamboat Mt., Sweetwater Co., June 1900, *A. Nelson* (R 28830); on rocky sandstone slopes, Point of Rocks, Sweetwater Co., 1 June 1897, *A. Nelson 3083* (G, M, NY, R, US); Leroy, 7 June

1898, *A. Nelson 4584* (G, M, NY, R); Cokeville, 11 June 1898, *A. Nelson 4643* (R, US); stony draws and foothills, Steamboat Mt., Sweetwater Co., 9 June 1900, *A. Nelson 7065* (G, M, MU, NY, P, R, US); in the bad-lands, Powder River, Natrona Co., 27 June 1910, *A. Nelson 9389* (G, MU, R); Little Sandy, 1873, *Parry* (G); stony slopes near summit, Sheep Mountain (Ferry Peak), Snake River Range, near Alpine, Lincoln Co., 11 July 1923, *Payson & Armstrong 3452* (G, M, R); dry hillsides, Teton Pass Mts., east of Victor, Idaho, 7500, 9000 ft. alt., 22 July 1920, *Payson & Payson 2073* (G, M, NY, R); dry sagebrush slope, 15 mi. north of Rock Springs, 5 July 1922, *Payson & Payson 2563* (R); sagebrush slopes, plains between Eden and Big Piney, Sublette Co., 6 July 1922, *Payson & Payson 2585* (F, G, M, NY, PA, R, US); sagebrush slopes, Horse Creek, 7 miles west of Merna, Sublette Co., 17 July 1922, *Payson & Payson 2737* (F, G, M, NY, PA, R, US); red clay slopes in the vicinity of Green River Lakes, Sublette Co., 9500 ft. alt., 11 Aug. 1925, *Payson & Payson 4662* (G, M, PA, R, WSC); rocky soil near river, Pearson's Ranch, Clark, 4000 ft. alt., 23 June 1925, *Pearson 239* (R); Fort Bridger, 8 July 1873, *Porter* (G, US 44714); LaBarge, June 1894, *Stevenson 12* (US); La Barge, Uinta Co., 21 June 1894, *Stevenson 33* (US).

Colorado: below Steamboat Springs, Routt Co., 17 June 1903, *Osterhout 2782* (NY, P); Columbia, 8700 ft. alt., 4 July 1901, *Tweedy 4513* (NY).

Idaho: open, stony points at base of peak, south end of Soldier Mts., Blaine Co., 8000 ft. alt., 26 June 1916, *Macbride & Payson 2902* (G, M, NY, R, US); dry open slopes near base of peak, Caribou Mountain, Bonneville Co., 19 July 1923, *Payson & Armstrong 3563* (G, M, PA, R).

Utah: Cache Co., June 1890, *Dodge* (NY); Detroit, 25 May 1891, *M. E. Jones* (R 26717); Dugway, 26 May 1891, *M. E. Jones* (M in part); Detroit, June 1891, *M. E. Jones* (US 44667); Dutch Mt., 12 June 1891, *M. E. Jones* (CAL 372880, G, NY); Thistle, 5300 ft. alt., 23 June 1898, *M. E. Jones 6340* (US); Dutch Mt., Tooele Co., 5300 ft. alt., 15 June 1900, *M. E. Jones 6349* (NY, US); Bear River Canyon, Box Elder Co., 20 June 1909, *C. P. Smith 1681* (F, R); Logan Canyon, Cache Co., 18 April 1911, *C. P. Smith 2325* (NY).

NEVADA: Cobre, 6000 ft. alt., 16 June 1906, *M. E. Jones* (D 148733).

1c. P. terebinthina var. **californica** (Coult. & Rose) Mathias, new comb. Pl. 25, figs. 22–23; pl. 37, fig. 2.

Pteryxia californica Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. 7: 172. 1900; Smiley, Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 9: 280. 1921 [Fl. Sierra Nev. Calif.].

Cymopterus californicus (Coult. & Rose) Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 27. 1908.

C. terebinthinus var. *californicus* (Coult. & Rose) Jeps. Man. Fl. Pl. Calif. 730. 1925.

Plants mostly as stout or stouter than in the species, shortly caulescent; leaf segments not rigid, gray-green; umbel more or less spreading, rays 10–80 mm. long; fruit 5–10 mm. long, about as broad, wings not undulate-crisped, thicker than in the species, dorsal wings mostly similar to the laterals.

Type specimen: *H. E. Brown*, Sisson, Siskiyou Co., California, 1897 (TYPE in the United States National Herbarium).

Distribution: California, from Siskiyou County south to the region of Yosemite National Park, and adjacent Nevada.

Specimens examined:

NEVADA: Little Valley, Washoe Co., 2000–2155 m. alt., 24 July 1902, *C. F. Baker 1369* (F, G, M, NY, P, R, US); east side of Mount Rose, Washoe Co., 8450 ft. alt., 10 June 1913, *A. A. Heller 10942* (F, M, NY, PA, R); Carson City, 5000 ft. alt., 29 May 1897, *M. E. Jones* (CAL 303389, M, US 359185); foothills, Carson City, 6000 ft. alt., 2 June 1897, *M. E. Jones* (M, NY, US 359178).

CALIFORNIA: Spanish Peak, *Austin* (CH 361192); summit of Humboldt R. R. between Chico and Prattville, June 1896, *Austin 72* (M); Colby, Butte Co., July 1896, *Austin 72* (US); Lassen Peak, Aug. 1896, *Austin 540* (M); Cisco, 1872, *Bolander* (G); Yosemite Valley, 1866, *Bolander 6345* (G, US); *Bolander & Kellogg* (US 140753); Alta Meadows, 5 Aug. 1905, *K. Brandegee* (M 793611, NY, R 83505, US 1200327); dry hills, Ebbett's Pass, 9000 ft. alt., 1863, *Brewer 1988* (G); Sisson, Siskiyou Co., 1897, *H. E. Brown* (US 299990 TYPE); Siskiyou Co., 5 July 1920, *M. S. Clemens* (NY); on rocky open hill-top, Jonesville, Butte Co.,

1750 m. alt., 13 July 1929, *Copeland* (CAL); Mineral King, Sierra Nevada, 2750 m. alt., 31 July 1891, *Coville & Funston 1392* (G, US); Sequoia Nat. Park, July 1908, *Davidson 2075, 2087* (US); Little Yosemite, 13 July 1902, *Eastwood 12* (US); Deer Park, Lake Tahoe region, 15–19 June 1912, *Eastwood 435* (G, NY, US); trail from Morgans Springs to Lassen Butte, 22–26 Aug. 1912, *Eastwood 1826* (G, NY, US); Summit, Sierra Nevada, C. P. R. R., July 1877, *Edwards* (NY); Feather River Meadows, Lassen Forest, Plumas Co., 1600 m. alt., 14, 15 July 1911, *Eggleston 7239* (US); Jason & Stewart's Camp, headwaters of Hat Creek, Lassen Forest, Shasta Co., 2120 m. alt., 31 July–1 Aug. 1911, *Eggleston 7438* (US); Dardenelles Creek, Clarks Fork Trail, Stanislaus Forest, Tuolumne Co., 2100 m. alt., 15, 17 June 1913, *Eggleston 9369* (US); on Cloud's Rest, 1872, *Gray* (G); near Salt Creek, Shasta Co., 1400 ft. alt., June 1903, *Hall & Babcock* (R 46991); near Salt Creek, Shasta Co., 1400 ft. alt., June 1903, *Hall & Babcock 4015* (US); lava-beds of northeastern Shasta Co., 4000 ft. alt., June 1903, *Hall & Babcock 4230* (US); Collins Meadow, Fresno Co., 7500 ft. alt., July 1900, *Hall & Chandler 541* (M, MU, NY, US); Little Summit near Butte Meadows, Butte Co., 22 June 1914, *A. A. Heller* (M 748222); near Castle Peak, Nevada Co., 7500 ft. alt., 31 July 1903, *A. A. Heller 7070* (F, G, M, MU, NY, PA, R, US); near Middle Creek Station, Shasta Co., 3 June 1905, *A. A. Heller 7953* (F, G, M, NY, PA, US); summit of Sierra Nevada above Jonesville, Butte Co., 7000 ft. alt., 26 June 1915, *A. A. Heller 12029* (F, G, NY, US); common on Spring Hill near the town of Mt. Shasta, Siskiyou Co., 22 July 1921, *A. A. Heller 13585* (F, M, NY); in gravelly soil, Spring Hill near Sisson, Siskiyou Co., 3550 ft. alt., 22 July 1921, *A. A. Heller 13585* (US); open gravelly places on Spring Hill near Sisson, Siskiyou Co., 9 June 1928, *A. A. Heller 14597* (M); above Yosemite, 1877, *Hooker & Gray* (G); Ebbett's Pass, Sierra Nevada, 1877, *Hooker & Gray* (G); Lassen Peak, 6000 ft. alt., 8 July 1897, *M. E. Jones* (M, US); Soda Springs, Nevada Co., 9 July 1902, *M. E. Jones* (NY); Summit, 8000 ft. alt., 26 July 1900, *M. E. Jones 6339* (M); 1868–9, *Kellogg & Harford 319* (US); in crevices of rocks on Grizzly Hill, 5800 ft. alt., 12 July 1900, *Leiberg 5114* (US); on wet mountain slope

near Webber Lake, 7500 ft. alt., 3 Aug. 1900, *Leiberg 5248* (US); Sierra Nev. Mts., 1875, *J. G. Lemmon* (US 44683); near Edgewood, 27 June 1889, *J. G. Lemmon 45* (CAL, US); 1875, *J. G. Lemmon 112* (F, G, NY, PAR); Sierra Co., 1875, *J. G. Lemmon 985* (G, M, PAR); Lake Tahoe, El Dorado Co., about 8000 ft. alt., Oct. 1909, *McGregor* (US 592374); Heather Lake, 7800 ft. alt., 24 Aug. 1909, *McGregor 183* (NY, US); Desolation Valley, Tahoe, 8600 ft. alt., 16 July 1913, *Smiley 97* (G); Tuolumne Meadows, Yosemite, 8500 ft. alt., 11 Aug. 1916, *Smiley 706* (G); dry gravelly ground on road to Tahoe, Placer Co., 6 June 1886, *Sonne* (F 97801, IAC 91585); dry gravelly ground, Donner Lake and above Summit, Placer Co., 8000 ft. alt., June 1891, Sept. 1892, *Sonne* (NY); Yosemite Valley and mountains, 1865, *Torrey* (NY); near Donner Lake, Sierra Nevada, 1865, *Torrey 167* (G, NY); Big Bar, on dry chaparral hills, Trinity Co., 1400 ft. alt., 31 May 1926, *J. P. Tracy 7548* (CAL); dry gravel, Tuolumne Meadows, Tuolumne Co., 8600 ft. alt., 19 July 1907, *Ware 2681c* (G).

This variety contains many different leaf types and the plants range greatly in size so that certain of the extremes would appear to be specifically distinct. However, due to the intergrading forms and the great altitudinal range through which the variety occurs it has been concluded that such variations as occur are unworthy of varietal or formal designation.

1d. P. terebinthina var. **albiflora** (Nutt.) Mathias, new comb. Pl. 25, fig. 27.

Cymopterus albiflorus (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 625. 1840; Walp. Rep. Bot. Syst. **2**: 418. 1843.

Pteryxia albiflora Nutt. acc. to Torr. & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 625. 1840, in synonymy; Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 173. 1900; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 358. 1909; Nels. Spring Fl. Intermt. States, 116. 1912; Clem. & Clem. Rocky Mt. Fl. 235. 1914; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 621. 1917, and ed. 2. 621. 1922.

Cymopterus terebinthinus var. *albiflorus* (Nutt.) Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 10: 56. 1902, as to synonymy.

Plants low, acaulescent or shortly caulescent; leaf segments

gray-green; umbel compact, rays 5–15 mm. long; fruit 3–5 mm. long, about as broad, wings short, thicker than in the species.

Type specimen: *Nuttall*, "Hills of Bear River, in the Rocky Mountain range" (TYPE in the Herbarium of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, cotypes in the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University and the New York Botanical Garden Herbarium).

Distribution: northwestern Wyoming and adjacent Montana and Idaho.

Specimens examined:

MONTANA: Red Lodge, 26 July 1893, *Rose 48* (G, M, NY, US).

WYOMING: 7 Sept. 1893, *Rose 533* (US).

IDAHO: Bear River, *Nuttall* (PA TYPE, G, NY).

The species which have been described in the *Pteryxia terebinthina* group have proved puzzling for many years. In this study it has been concluded that they represent geographical variants which due to different habitats have developed certain characteristics distinguishing them from the *terebinthina* type. However, because of the large number of intermediate forms and the fact that the various elements are limited to well-defined geographical areas they are here given varietal rank. *Pteryxia terebinthina* is primarily characterized by the broad, comparatively thin, more or less undulate-crisped wings of the fruit. The foliage is generally less fine than in its variety *foeniculacea* and is most nearly approached by varieties *calcarea* and *californica*. The variety *calcarea* on the one hand shows relationships with variety *foeniculacea* and on the other hand with *californica*.

Specimens collected by Suksdorf in Falcon Valley, Washington, and here referred to *P. terebinthina* because of the prominent thin wings, are intermediate in foliage characters between that species and its variety *foeniculacea*. *Suksdorf no. 11480* and *St. John, Courtney and Parker no. 4943*, referred to *P. terebinthina*, show a tendency toward the variety *californica*. *Kreager no. 119* in fruit characters shows an intergradation between variety *foeniculacea*, to which it is referred, and variety *californica*. *Jones no. 3* and *6348* from Weiser, Idaho, referred to variety *foeniculacea*, show tendencies toward both the species

P. terebinthina and the variety *californica*. Jones' specimens from Detroit, Utah, indicate the relation between varieties *calcarea* and *californica*. *Osterhout no. 2782* and Blankinship's collections from Bozeman, Montana, connect the variety *calcarea* with *foeniculacea*. *Payson & Payson no. 4662* is intermediate between the variety *calcarea*, under which it is placed, and *P. terebinthina*.

These specimens are the more conspicuous ones indicating the great intergradation of characters connecting these varieties with the species. Future collections and field studies in the intervening areas, particularly in southeastern Oregon, northern Nevada and southern Idaho, may not only connect the varieties geographically but may show them to be phases of a polymorphic species and unworthy of varietal designation.

2. P. petraea (Jones) Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 172. 1900; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 621. 1917, and ed. 2. 621. 1922; Tidestrom, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25**: 396. 1925 [Fl. Utah & Nev.]. Pl. 25, figs. 30–31; pl. 38, fig. 2.

Cymopterus petraeus Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 8: 32. 1898; Heller, Cat. N. Am. Pl. ed. 2. 151. 1900.

Plants caulescent from a long slender tap-root crowned with persistent leaf bases, 1.5–4.5 dm. high, glabrous; leaves narrowly oblong in general outline, excluding the petiole, 3.5–17 cm. long, 0.5–5 cm. broad, bipinnatisect, ultimate segments linear, acute, distinct, 1–8 mm. long, 0.5–1 mm. broad, petiole 5–12 cm. long; peduncles slender, exceeding the leaves, umbels several-rayed, rays 1–55 mm. long, the inner rays conspicuously shortened or obsolete, involucre absent, involucel bracts inconspicuous, linear; flowers yellow; fruit ovate to ovate-oblong, 4.5–7 mm. long, 2–4 mm. broad, calyx teeth persistent, lateral wings present, linear or sublinear in cross-section, mostly acute at the apex, dorsal wings 1–3, mostly 3, similar to or shorter than the laterals, oil tubes 3–8 in the intervals, 5–15 on the commissure, accessory oil tubes mostly absent; strengthening cells inconspicuous.

Type specimen: *M. E. Jones*, Palisade, Nevada, 14 June 1882 (TYPE in the Herbarium of Pomona College, cotypes in the New York Botanical Garden Herbarium and the United States National Herbarium).

Distribution: southeastern Oregon and southern Idaho to west-central Nevada and adjacent California.

Specimens examined:

IDAHO: sage-brush flats, Twin Falls, 12 May 1912, *Bennitt 37* (R); crevices of bluffs, Shoshone Falls, 25 July 1897, *Henderson 4597* (US); crevices in recent lava, Martin, Blaine Co., 6000 ft. alt., 5 July 1916, *Macbride & Payson 3053* (M, NY, R, US); lava cliff crevices, Shoshone Falls, Twin Falls Co., 3700 ft. alt., 24 June 1912, *Nelson & Macbride 1720* (G, M, MU, NY, R, US); Shoshone Falls, 4 June 1893, *E. Palmer 104* (R, US).

NEVADA: Palisade, 14 June 1882, *M. E. Jones* (P 82056 TYPE, 82059, NY, US 49396,); Corey Canon, Wassuk Mts., 2040 m. alt., 27 June 1919, *Tidestrom 10124* (M, NY, US); W. Humboldt Mts., 8000 ft. alt., June 1868, *Watson 452* (G).

OREGON: on rocks, Stein's Mts., June 1885, *Cusick 1255* (G, US); cliff-sides of Stein's Mountains, 2 July 1898, *Cusick 1995* (F, M, MU, N, P, US, WSC); Stein's Mountain, 3 June 1885, *T. Howell 423* (G); Alvord Desert, 1280 m. alt., 30 June 1896, *Leiberg 2426* (F, G, NY, US).

CALIFORNIA: rocky soil, Inyo Mts., 5000–6000 ft. alt., May–Oct. 1898, *Purpus 5792* (US); piñon belt, Wyman Cañon, White Mts., Inyo N. F., 13 June 1919, *Tidestrom 9882* (NY, US).

XI

AULOSPERMUM Coult. & Rose

Aulospermum Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 174. 1900; Rydb. Fl. Col. 253. 1906; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 358. 1909; Garrett, Spring, Fl. Wasatch Reg. 68. 1911, and ed. 4. 111. 1927; Nels. Spring Fl. Intermt. States, 117. 1912; Clem. & Clem. Rocky Mt. Fl. 226. 1914; Wooton & Standl. Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **19**: 481. 1915 [Fl. New Mex.]; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 618. 1917, and ed. 2. 618. 1922; Tidestrom, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25**: 397. 1925 [Fl. Utah & Nev.].

Cymopterus § *Coriophyllus* Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 20. 1908.

C. § *Scopulicola* Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 27. 1908, in part.

Coriophyllus (Jones) Rydb. Bull. Torr. Bot. Club **40**: 69. 1913, non *Coriophyllum* Setchell & Gardn. Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. **6**:

396. 1917, nec *Cardamine* § *Coriophyllum* O. E. Schulz, Bot. Jahrb. **32**: 326. 1903.

Herbaceous, acaulescent, or subcaulescent with the development of a pseudoscape, glabrous or pubescent perennials with long more or less slender tap-roots. Leaves petiolate, thin, bi–quadri-pinnatisect; ultimate leaf divisions 1–20 mm. long, 0.5–4 mm. wide; petioles somewhat sheathing. Inflorescence subcompact to spreading, peduncles equalling or exceeding the leaves; involucre absent or present; involucel mostly dimidiate, of triangular or linear greenish or purplish bracts; calyx teeth present; flowers white, purple or yellow; stylopodium lacking. Fruit oblong to ovate in general outline, flattened slightly dorsally; lateral and dorsal wings present; wings linear throughout or conspicuously inflated at the base in cross-section; oil tubes small, 1–8 in the intervals, 2–22 on the commissural side, rarely solitary in the base of the wings in cross-section; strengthening cells at the base of the wing inconspicuous or conspicuous; seed face slightly to deeply concave.

Type species: **Aulospermum longipes** (Wats.) Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 175. 1900.

KEY TO SPECIES

A. Pseudoscape conspicuous.
  B. Involucre mostly absent, involucel of more or less inconspicuous short bracts.
    D. Plants essentially glabrous.
      F. Leaves ovate-oblong in general outline; rays of the umbel 3–30 mm. long; flowers yellow; wings of the fruit well-developed or the dorsal wings more or less aborted; plants of central Utah, western Wyoming and adjacent Idaho and Colorado ..... *1. A. longipes*
      FF. Leaves mostly oblong in general outline; rays of the umbel 5–45 mm. long; flowers purple; wings of the fruit short; plants of northwestern Colorado ..... *2. A. planosum*
      FFF. Leaves oblong to ovate-oblong in general outline; rays of the umbel 5–20 mm. long; flowers white; wings of the fruit well-developed; plants of western Utah and eastern Nevada ..... *3. A. ibapense*
    DD. Plants scabrous-puberulent ..... *5. A. Watsoni*
  BB. Involucre present, involucel of conspicuous elongated, linear-acuminate bracts ..... *4. A. glaucum*
AA. Pseudoscape absent or inconspicuous.
  C. Leaves scabrous-puberulent to hirtellous.

E. Plants tall, 0.9–3.5 dm. high; leaves mostly quadripinnatisect, segments mostly distinct; fruit 6–11 mm. long, 5–8 mm. broad.....*6. A. aboriginum*

EE. Plants low, 0.3–0.8 dm. high; leaves mostly tripinnatisect, segments mostly confluent; fruit 4–5 mm. long, about 3 mm. broad.....*7. A. minimum*

CC. Leaves glabrous except for an occasional roughening on the margins and veins.

G. Leaves bi–tri-pinnatisect, ultimate segments mostly confluent, appearing as lobes of a broad cuneate or subcuneate leaflet.

M. Primary rays of the umbel stout, secondary rays or pedicels obsolete; involucel bracts conspicuously dimidiate, mostly ovate.....*8. A. basalticum**

MM. Primary rays of the umbel less stout, secondary rays or pedicels present and comparatively conspicuous; involucel bracts not conspicuously dimidiate, mostly linear.

H. Rays of the umbel 5–20 mm. long, more or less scaberulent; plants of south-central Utah.....*9. A. Rosei*

HH. Rays of the umbel 20–45 mm. long, glabrous; plants of northeastern Utah .....*10. A. duchesnense*

GG. Leaves tri–quadri-pinnatisect, ultimate segments mostly distinct.

J. Ultimate segments of the leaves not spinulose; plants of Colorado, Utah, and adjacent New Mexico and Arizona.

K. Involucel bracts shorter than the purple or greenish-yellow flowers; fruit oblong to ovate-oblong in general outline, wings narrow or slightly enlarged at the base in cross-section, oil tubes 1–8 in the intervals, 3–11 on the commissure..*11. A. purpureum*

KK. Involucel bracts about equalling the purple flowers; fruit broadly ovate in general outline, wings conspicuously inflated at the base in cross-section, oil tubes solitary in the intervals, 2 on the commissure.....*12. A. Jonesii*

JJ. Ultimate segments of the leaves somewhat spinulose; plants of California.

L. Leaf divisions not remote, ultimate segments 1–5 mm. long; plants primarily of the Panamint and Argus Mountains.....*13. A. panamintense*

LL. Leaf divisions remote, ultimate segments 3–20 mm. long; plants of the Mohave Desert. .....*13a. A. panamintense* var. *acutifolium*

* See p. 399 for description.

1. **A. longipes** (Wats.) Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 175. 1900; Rydb. Fl. Col. 254. 1906; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 358. 1909; Garrett, Spring Fl. Wasatch Reg. 68. 1911, and ed. 4. 112. 1927; Nels. Spring Fl. Intermt. States, 117. 1912; Clem. & Clem. Rocky Mt. Fl. 226. 1914; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 618. 1917, and ed. 2. 618. 1922; Tidestrom, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25**: 397. 1925 [Fl. Utah & Nev.]. Pl. 22, fig. 9; pl. 25, fig. 1; pl. 39.

Cymopterus longipes Wats. Bot. King's Exp. 124. 1871; Bibl. Ind. **1**: 418. 1878; Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 79. 1888; Heller, Cat. N. Am. Pl. 96. 1898, and ed. 2. 151. 1900.

Peucedanum lapidosum Jones, Zoe **2**: 246. 1891; Heller, Cat. N. Am. Pl. 98. 1898.

Cymopterus lapidosus Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 8: 31. 1898; Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 185. 1900; Heller, Cat. N. Am. Pl. ed. 2. 151. 1900; Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 25. 1908; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 360. 1909; Clem. & Clem. Rocky Mt. Fl. 228. 1914; Tidestrom, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25**: 398. 1925 [Fl. Utah & Nev.].

Aulospermum angustum Osterh. Bull. Torr. Bot. Club **31**: 358. 1904; Rydb. Fl. Col. 254. 1906; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 359. 1909; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 618. 1917, and ed. 2. 618. 1922.

Cymopterus lapidosus var. *deserti* Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 21. 1908; Coult & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **12**: 447. 1909.

"*Aulospermum angustatum* Osterh." acc. to Coult & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **12**: 446. 1909.

Cogswellia lapidosa (Jones) Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 627, 1064. 1917, and ed. 2. 627. 1922.

Lomatium lapidosum (Jones) Garrett, Spring Fl. Wasatch Reg. ed. 4. 110. 1927.

Plants subcaulescent with the development of a conspicuous pseudoscape, 0.3–3.5 dm. high, glabrous; leaves ovate-oblong in general outline, excluding the petiole, 1.5–8 cm. long, 1–7.5 cm. broad, sometimes conspicuously glaucous, tripinnatisect, the primary divisions sometimes confluent with a wing development of the rhachis, ultimate segments mostly acute, mucronulate, closely confluent, 1–7 mm. long, 1–4 mm. broad, petiole 1–14 cm.

long; mature peduncles equalling or exceeding the leaves, 3–26 cm. long, umbels several-rayed, rays spreading, 3–30 mm. long, involucre absent, involucel of several linear, acute to acuminate bracts about equalling the yellow flowers; fruit oblong to ovate-oblong in general outline, 5–9 mm. long, 3–6 mm. broad, wings well-developed or the dorsal wings more or less aborted, narrow at the base in cross-section, oil tubes 3–7 in the intervals, 4–9 on the commissure; seed face deeply concave.

Type specimen: *Watson 451*, Wahsatch Mts., near Salt Lake City, and on Antelope Island, Utah, 5000 ft. alt., May 1869 (TYPE in the United States National Herbarium, cotype in the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University).

Distribution: Colorado, western Wyoming and adjacent Idaho, to central Utah.

Specimens examined:

WYOMING: head of Muddy, 4 May 1860, *Hayden* (M); Granger, 6000 ft. alt., 24 June 1896, *M. E. Jones* (D 148781, P 82592); Carter, 6000 ft. alt., 25 June 1896, *M. E. Jones* (P 82593); Piedmont, 7 June 1898, *A. Nelson 4574* (G, M, R, US); Piedmont, 7 June 1898, *A. Nelson 4575* (G, M, P, R, US); Green River, 14 June 1898, *A. Nelson 4710* (R); clay slopes, hills east of Afton, Lincoln Co., 7200 ft. alt., 25 June 1923, *Payson & Armstrong 3270* (G, M, R); stony ridge, mountains 5 miles east of Afton, Lincoln Co., 9300 ft. alt., 3 July 1923, *Payson & Armstrong 3359* (G, M, R); steep clay slopes, mountains near Cottonwood Lake, east of Smoot, Lincoln Co., 10,300 ft. alt., 9 Aug. 1923, *Payson & Armstrong 3781* (G, M, R); calcareous summit, Teton Pass Mts., east of Victor, Idaho, 10,100 ft. alt., 25 July 1920, *Payson & Payson 2132* (G, M, R); rocks near summit, Piney Mt., 25 miles west of Big Piney, Sublette Co., 12 July 1922, *Payson & Payson 2696* (R); subalpine slide, Gros Ventre Mountains, 15 miles northeast of Bondurant, Sublette Co., 15 Aug. 1922, *Payson & Payson 3040* (R); red soil slopes, in the vicinity of Green River Lakes, Sublette Co., 10,300 ft. alt., 5 Aug. 1925, *Payson & Payson 4540* (R).

COLORADO: Steamboat Springs, July 1891, *Eastwood* (CAL 106613); below Steamboat Springs, Routt Co., 17 June 1903, *Osterhout 2783* (R, US); Hayden, Routt Co., 27 May 1915, *Osterhout 5225* (R).

IDAHO: Preston, 13 May 1909, *M. P. Henderson 33* (R); Oxford, 4 April 1885, *Leonard* (G); dry mineral deposit of extinct spring, Soda Springs, Bannock Co., 5700 ft. alt., 18 June 1920, *Payson & Payson 1726* (G, M, R).

UTAH: 1873, *Bishop* (F 34602, G); 1872, *Bishop 25* (US); Fort Douglas, 24 April 1908, *Clemens* (D 28546, F 345272, G); Big Cottonwood Canyon, 28 May 1908, *Clemens* (F 384997, M); Big Cottonwood Canyon, 29 May 1908, *Clemens* (US 690434); Big Cottonwood Canyon, 3 May 1909, *Clemens* (D 28540, US 619781); Big Cottonwood Canyon, 6 May 1909, *Clemens* (G); Big Cottonwood Canyon, 13 May 1909, *Clemens* (F 345316); Big Cottonwood Cañon, 12 April 1910, *Clemens* (P 82204); Big Cottonwood Cañon, 15 April 1910, *Clemens* (P 82205, R 96137); Ephraim Canyon, Hanti National Forest, Wasatch Mountains, 7500 ft. alt., 3 June 1908, *Clos 10* (US); dry foothills, Temple Hill, 4600 ft. alt., 15 April 1924, *Decker & Eggertson 288* (BYU); rocks in City Creek Cañon, Wasatch Mountains, 29 June 1880, *G. Engelmann* (M); hills near Camp Floyd, 17 April 1859, *H. Engelmann* (M); west side of Gen. Johnston's Pass, 3 May 1859, *H. Engelmann* (M); Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., 4500 ft. alt., May 1903, *Garrett* (G); 18—, *M. E. Jones* (CAL 20953); Juab, 3 April 1880, *M. E. Jones* (US 227175); Salt Lake City, 8 May 1880, *M. E. Jones* (D 149835); Salt Lake City, May 1882, *M. E. Jones* (D 125987); Echo, 7 May 1890, *M. E. Jones* (D 129620, 149843, 149844, G, M, P 82101, US 47026); Homansville, 16 May 1891, *M. E. Jones* (D 125988, M); Sandy, 4500 ft. alt., 24 May 1895, *M. E. Jones* (D 149838, M, R 48922, US 238310, 359181, WSC 16957); City Creek Cañon, S. L. Co., 5500 ft. alt., 3–4 April 1896, *M. E. Jones* (CAL 303386, D 149837, M, R 48926, US 279306, 359182); Provo Cañon, Utah Co., 5500 ft. alt., 8 June 1896, *M. E. Jones* (P 82102); Midway, 16 May 1901, *M. E. Jones* (D 149836); Big Cottonwood, 6000 ft. alt., 2 May 1908, *M. E. Jones* (CAL 303384, CAS 139277, D 149841, M, P 82104, US 855705); Theodore, benches of the Uintahs, 8000 ft. alt., 13 May 1908, *M. E. Jones* (D 149842, P 82103, US 856686); Theodore, 15 miles south, 7500 ft. alt., 18 May 1908, *M. E. Jones* (P 82105); Utah Valley, 5000 ft. alt., 3 May 1880, *M. E. Jones 1680* (CH); Fairview, 6500 ft. alt., 30 June 1894, *M. E. Jones 5554e* (US);

Fairview, 6000 ft. alt., 13 July 1894, *M. E. Jones 5627b* (US); Bacchus, Salt Lake Co., 30 March 1915, *W. W. Jones 203* (G); Magna, 21 May 1914, *W. W. Jones 204* (G); hills and mountains, north of Salt Lake City, 9–12 June 1905, *Rydberg 6005* (US); 4600 ft. alt., 10 May, *Sears* (M); Logan, April 1911, *C. P. Smith* (P 82591); along the railroad, Logan, Cache Co., 3 April 1909, *C. P. Smith 1519* (R); hillsides east of U. A. C., Logan, Cache Co., 15 April 1909, *C. P. Smith 1523* (F); racing track, Logan, Cache Co., 18 April 1909, *C. P. Smith 1526* (F); north fork, Logan Canyon, Cache Co., 10 May 1909, *C. P. Smith 1564* (R); along the railroad, Logan, Cache Co., 16 May 1909, *C. P. Smith 1577* (R); near mouth of Logan Canyon, Logan, Cache Co., 18 April 1911, *C. P. Smith 2330* (D); "Wheelon" hillsides, Collinston, Box Elder Co., 1 May 1911, *C. P. Smith 2345* (D); east bench, Salt Lake City, 4500 ft. alt., 10 May 1900, *Stokes* (D 28543, MU 163447, US 404281); Ephraim Cañon, Wasatch Mts., 2100 m. alt., 18 May 1908, *Tidestrom 1016* (US); common on slopes, Thistle Junction, 1500 m. alt., 11 May 1909, *Tidestrom 2052* (US); Wahsatch Mts., 5000 ft. alt., May 1869, *Watson 451* (US TYPE, G).

2. **A. planosum** Osterh. Bull. Torr. Bot. Club **30**: 236. 1903; Rydb. Fl. Col. 254. 1906; Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **12**: 446. 1909; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 359. 1909; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 618. 1917, and ed. 2. 618. 1922. Pl. 41, fig. 1.

Plants subcaulescent with the development of a conspicuous pseudoscape, 1–3 dm. high; leaves mostly oblong in general outline, excluding the petiole, 1–6 cm. long, 1–3 cm. broad, sometimes minutely roughened, mostly tripinnatisect, the primary divisions remote, the ultimate segments acute, incurved, confluent, 1–4 mm. long, about 1 mm. broad, petiole 1–6 cm. long; mature peduncles exceeding the leaves, 4–17 cm. long, umbels several-rayed, rays spreading, 5–45 mm. long, slightly roughened, involucre absent, involucel of several linear, acute bracts about equalling the purple flowers; fruit oblong in general outline, 5–7 mm. long, 2–3 mm. broad, wings short, narrow at the base in cross-section, oil tubes 3–4 in the intervals, about 6 on the commissure, seed face deeply concave.

Type specimen: *Osterhout 2572*, "along the Eagle River at Minturn, Eagle Co.," Colorado, 5 June 1902 (TYPE in the Herbarium of the New York Botanical Garden, cotypes in the Rocky Mountain Herbarium of the University of Wyoming, and the herbaria of Pomona College and the United States National Museum).

Distribution: northwestern Colorado.

Specimens examined:

COLORADO: on Yampa River, Routt Co., 15 July 1891, *Eastwood* (US 55439); Minturn, Eagle Co., 5 June 1902, *Osterhout 2572* (P, R, US, cotypes); Minturn, Eagle Co., 13 June 1903, *Osterhout 2744* (G, P); Steamboat Springs, Routt Co., 16 June 1903, *Osterhout 2771* (R); Tongue Creek, Mesa Gr., Delta Co., 7000 ft. alt., June 1892, *Purpus 83* (CAL, CH); Spanbridges Pick, Mesa Gr., Delta Co., 7800–8000 ft. alt., May, June 1892, *Purpus 196* (CAL, CH).

3. A. ibapense (Jones) Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 176. 1900; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 359. 1909; Garrett, Spring Fl. Wasatch Reg. 68. 1911, and ed. 4. 112. 1927; Nels. Spring Fl. Intermt. States, 117. 1912; Clem. & Clem. Rocky Mt. Fl. 227. 1914; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 618. 1917, and ed. 2. 618. 1922; Tidestrom, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25**: 397. 1925 [Fl. Utah & Nev.]. Pl. 40, fig. 1.

Cymopterus ibapensis Jones, Zoe **3**: 302. 1893; Heller, Cat. N. Am. Pl. 96. 1898, and ed. 2. 151. 1900; Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 25. 1908.

Plants subcaulescent with the development of a conspicuous pseudoscape, 0.5–2 dm. high, glabrous (leaves in dried specimens appearing roughened due to an irregular wrinkling of the epidermis); leaves oblong to ovate-oblong in general outline, excluding the petiole, 1–9 cm. long, 0.5–4 cm. broad, mostly glaucous, tripinnatisect, the primary divisions more or less remote, ultimate segments rounded to acute, confluent, 1–8 mm. long, 1–2 mm. broad, petiole 1–6 cm. long; mature peduncles exceeding the leaves, 4–16 cm. long, umbels several-rayed, rays somewhat spreading, 5–20 mm. long, involucre absent, involucel of a few inconspicuous linear bracts, about equalling the white flowers;

fruit ovate-oblong in general outline, 4–10 mm. long, 4–5 mm. broad, wings well-developed, narrow at the base in cross-section, oil tubes 3–7 in the intervals, 4–6 on the commissure, seed face deeply concave.

Type specimen: *M. E. Jones*, alkaline soil, Deep Creek Valley, Utah, 6 June 1891 (TYPE in the United States National Herbarium, cotypes in the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University, the Rocky Mountain Herbarium of the University of Wyoming, and the herbaria of the University of California and the Missouri Botanical Garden).

Distribution: western Utah and eastern Nevada in the region of the fortieth parallel.

Specimens examined:

UTAH: alkaline soil, Deep Creek Valley, 6 June 1891, *M. E. Jones* (US 49881 TYPE, 47079, CAL 172659, G, M, R 26720); on Deep Creek, Furber, June 1891, *M. E. Jones* (P 82110); below Devine's, 8 June 1891, *M. E. Jones* (P 82109); Fort Cove, 22 May 1923, *M. E. Jones* (P 117310); Dog Valley, 22 May 1923, *M. E. Jones* (P 117309).

NEVADA: near Panaca, Lincoln Co., 18 May 1891, *Bailey 1974* (US); 1891, *A. J. Jones* (M); Centreville, 6300 ft. alt., 3 June 1893, *M. E. Jones* (CAL 303385, D 149839, M, US 238311, WSC 16959); Duck Creek, 7500 ft. alt., 30 June 1893, *M. E. Jones* (D 149840, M, US 238313); Muncy, 17 May 1906, *M. E. Jones* (P 82108).

4. **A. glaucum** (Nutt.) Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 176. 1900; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 618. 1917, and ed. 2. 618. 1922. Pl. 40, fig. 2.

Cymopterus glaucus Nutt. Jour. Acad. Phila. **7**: 28. 1834; Torr. & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 624. 1840; Eaton & Wright, N. Am. Bot. 215. 1840; Walp. Rep. Bot. Syst. **2**: 418. 1843; Wats. Bibl. Ind. **1**: 418. 1878; Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 81. 1888; Heller, Cat. N. Am. Pl. 96. 1898, and ed. 2. 151. 1900; Rydb. Mem. N. Y. Bot. Gard. **1**: 293, 1900.

Plants subcaulescent with the development of a conspicuous pseudoscape, 0.3–3 dm. high, glabrous; leaves oblong to ovate-oblong in general outline, 1.5–9 cm. long, 1–7 cm. broad, some-

times conspicuously glaucous, tripinnatisect, the primary divisions more or less remote, the ultimate segments obtuse to acute, sometimes mucronulate, closely confluent, 1 mm. long, about as broad, petiole 0.5–7 cm. long; mature peduncles exceeding the leaves, 1–14 cm. long, umbels few-rayed, rays spreading, 2–30 mm. long, involucre of one to several conspicuous linear-acuminate bracts, involucel similar to the involucre, equalling or exceeding the yellow flowers; fruit oblong in general outline, 5–7 mm. long, about 3 mm. broad, wings short, narrow at the base in cross-section, oil tubes 3–4 in the intervals, about 6 on the commissure, seed face deeply concave.

Type specimen: *Nuttall*, "on the borders of Flat-Head River towards the sources of the Columbia," Montana, April (TYPE in the Herbarium of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, cotypes in the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University and the New York Botanical Garden Herbarium).

Distribution: western Montana and north-central Idaho.

Specimens examined:

MONTANA: "Oregon," 1860, *Bearsall 810* (US); rocks near lakes at the headwaters of Jocko River, 15 July 1883, *Canby 147* (G); hills, Missoula, 3600 ft. alt., 28 May 1921, *Kirkwood 1222* (CAL); open ridges, mountains near Missoula, 4000 ft. alt., 30 May 1921, *Kirkwood 1222* (M); Flat-Head River, *Nuttall* (G, NY, cotypes).

IDAHO: near Sawtooth, ridge between Sawtooth and Alturas Lake, 7400–8500 ft. alt., 9–10 July 1896, *Evermann 526* (CH, US); near summit of Secesh Mt., 9000 ft. alt., 2 July 1895, *Henderson 3180* (US); fine gravel on top of peak, Josephus Lakes, Custer Co., 8000 ft. alt., 3 Aug. 1916, *Macbride & Payson 3548* (CAL, D, G, M, R, US); Payette Forest Reserve, 1912, *Mains 407* (R); Payette, 4000 ft. alt., 9 June 1911, *Moore 407* (R); Sawtooth National Forest, 1910, *Woods 4, 28a, 214* (R).

5. **A. Watsoni** Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 176. 1900; Tidestrom, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25**: 397. 1925 [Fl. Utah & Nev.]. Pl. 40, fig. 2.

Cymopterus glaucus Nutt. acc. to Wats. Bot. King's Exp. 124. 1871, not *C. glaucus* Nutt. Jour. Acad. Phila. **7**: 28. 1834.

C. Watsoni (Coult. & Rose) Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 25. 1908.

Plants subcaulescent with the development of a conspicuous pseudoscape, 0.5–2.5 dm. high; leaves ovate-oblong in general outline, excluding the petiole, 3–8 cm. long, 2–4 cm. broad, scaberulent, tri–quadri-pinnatisect, ultimate segments linear, obtuse, mostly incurved, confluent, 1–2 mm. long, about 1 mm. broad, petiole 1.5–4 cm. long; mature peduncles exceeding the leaves, 6–14 cm. long, umbels several-rayed, rays spreading, 10–30 mm. long, involucre absent, involucel of several linear, acute bracts, about equalling the white flowers; fruit ovate to ovate-oblong in general outline, 4–6 mm. long, 3–6 mm. broad, wings short or well-developed, narrow at the base in cross-section, oil tubes 4 in the intervals, 8 on the commissure, seed face deeply concave.

Type specimen: *Watson 450*, Battle Mts., 7500 ft. alt., June 1868 (TYPE in the United States National Herbarium).

Distribution: northeastern Nevada from the Battle Mountains to the East Humboldt Mountains.

Specimens examined:

NEVADA: Sulphur Springs, west of Humboldt Mts., 20 May 1859, *H. Engelmann* (M); Austin, 16 June 1882, *M. E. Jones* (P82135 in part); Kanarrah, 4000 ft. alt., 21 April 1880, *M. E. Jones 1688* (CH, F, P, US); Palisade, 5000 ft. alt., 17 June 1903, *Stokes* (US 505390); Palisades, April 1880, *Vasey 229* (US); Battle Mts., 7500 ft. alt., June 1868, *Watson 450* (US TYPE); E. Humboldt Mts., 7000 ft. alt., July 1868, *Watson 450* (G).

6. **A. aboriginum** (Jones) Mathias, n. comb.

Pl. 25, fig. 37; pl. 43, fig. 2; pl. 45, fig. 1.

Cymopterus cinerarius Gray, Proc. Am. Acad. **6**: 535. 1865, in part; Brew. & Wats. Bot. Calif. **1**: 267. 1876, in part; Wats. Bibl. Ind. **1**: 418. 1878, in part; Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 80. 1888, in part.

Aulospermum cinerarium (Gray) Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 178. 1900, in part; Smiley, Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. **9**: 282. 1921 [Fl. Sierra Nev. Calif.], in part.

Cymopterus aboriginum Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 22, 27. 1908; Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **12**: 447. 1909.

C. aboriginum var. *ovalis* Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 22. 1908; Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **12**: 447. 1909.

C. aboriginum var. *subternatus* Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 23. 1908; Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **12**: 447. 1909.

C. aboriginum var. *oblongus* Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 23. 1908; Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **12**: 447. 1909.

Plants acaulescent, 0.9–3.5 dm. high; leaves oblong in general outline, excluding the petiole, 3–10 cm. long, 1–4.5 cm. broad, glaucous, hirtellous, mostly quadripinnatisect, ultimate segments linear, acute, distinct or slightly confluent, 2–8 mm. long, 0.5–2 mm. broad, petiole 2–13 cm. long; peduncles glabrous, equalling or exceeding the leaves, 8–30 cm. long, umbels several-rayed, rays spreading, 4–20 mm. long, mostly glabrous, central umbellets sterile, involucre absent or present in the form of a few linear bracts, involucel of several linear, acute to acuminate, subscarious, more or less puberulent bracts, shorter than or equalling the white flowers; fruit ovate to oblong in general outline, 6–11 mm. long, 5–8 mm. broad, wings well-developed, linear in cross-section, oil tubes 2–8 in the intervals, 6–22 on the commissure; seed face slightly concave.

Type specimen: *M. E. Jones*, Indian Spring, Charleston Mts., Nevada, 4000 ft. alt., 7 May 1906 (TYPE in the Herbarium of Pomona College).

Distribution: eastern California in Owen's and Inyo Valleys and adjacent Nevada.

Specimens examined.

NEVADA: Indian Spring, Charleston Mts., 4000 ft. alt., 7 May 1906, *M. E. Jones* (P 82030 TYPE, 82028).

CALIFORNIA: Silver Cañon, near Laws, Inyo Valley, *K. Brandegee* (CAL 173210); top of volcanic hill, s. of Lake Mono, 9000 ft. alt., 1863, *Brewer 1825* (G); Pleasant Cañon, Panamint Mts., 6000 ft. alt., 6 May 1897, *M. E. Jones* (CAL 373410); Bishop, Owen's Valley, 5000 ft. alt., 15 May 1897, *M. E. Jones* (CAS 153443, CAL 303387, M, NY in part, P 82033, 82035, R 48928).

7. A. minimum Mathias, n. sp.[79] Pl. 25, fig. 35; pl. 41, fig. 2.

[79] **Aulospermum minimum** Mathias, nov. sp.—Planta acaula vel subcaula, 0.3–0.8 dm. alta, scabro-puberula; foliis ovato-oblongis, petiolis excludentibus, 1–3 cm.

Plants acaulescent or subcaulescent with the development of a short pseudoscape, 0.3–0.8 dm. high, scabrous-puberulent; leaves ovate-oblong in general outline, excluding the petiole, 1–3 cm. long, 1–2 cm. broad, mostly tripinnatisect, ultimate segments acute, incurved, more or less confluent, 1–3 mm. long, about 1 mm. broad, petiole 0.5–3 cm. long, purplish; peduncles equalling or exceeding the leaves, 3–6 cm. long, umbels few-rayed, rays unequal, 2–6 mm. long, involucre absent, involucel dimidiate, of several distinct, linear, acute, green or purplish bracts, equalling or exceeding the white flowers; fruit oblong in general outline, 4–5 mm. long, about 3 mm. broad, dorsal and lateral wings well-developed, somewhat enlarged at the base in cross-section, oil tubes 4–6 in the intervals, 4–6 on the commissure, occasionally 1 in the wing base, seed face slightly concave.

Type specimen: *Mathias 723*, on the upper part of the "Breaks," Cedar Breaks, near Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, about 10,500 ft. alt., 19 July 1929 (TYPE in the Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium).

Distribution: known only from the type locality.

Specimens examined:

UTAH: red sand, Cedar Breaks, about 10,000 ft. alt., 17 July 1930, *Goodman & Hitchcock 1591* (M); on the upper part of the "Breaks," Cedar Breaks, near Cedar City, Iron Co., about 10,500 ft. alt., 19 July 1929, *Mathias 723* (M TYPE); on the upper slopes, Cedar Breaks, Iron Co., about 10,000 ft. alt., 29 Sept. 1930, *Mathias 795*, (M, P).

8. **A. basalticum** (Jones) Tidestrom.[79a]

longis, 1–2 cm. latis, tripinnatisectis, ultimis segmentis foliorum acutis, subconfluentibus, 1–3 mm. longis, circa 1 mm. latis, petiolis 0.5–3 cm. longis, purpureis; pedunculis foliis aequis vel longioribus, 3–6 cm. longis, umbellis pauciradiatis, radiis 2–6 mm. longis, involucro nullo, involucellae bracteis pluribus, dimidiatis, linearis, acutis, viridibus vel purpureis, floribus albis aequis vel longioribus; fructibus oblongis, 4–5 mm. longis, circa 3 mm. latis, dorsalibus lateralibusque alis, subinflatis ad basim in sectione transverso, vittis 4–6 in intervallis, 4–6 in commissura, interdum 1 in ala, facieii seminis subconcava.—*Mathias 723*, on the upper part of the "Breaks," Cedar Breaks, near Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah, about 10,500 ft. alt., 19 July 1929 (TYPE in the Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium).

[79a] See p. 399 for description.

9. A. Rosei Jones in Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 179. 1900; Tidestrom, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25**: 397. 1925 [Fl. Utah & Nev.]. Pl. 25, fig. 36; pl. 42, fig. 2.

Cymopterus Rosei Jones Contr. West. Bot. 12: 17, 27. 1908.

Coriophyllus Rosei (Jones) Rydb. Bull. Torr. Bot. Club **40**: 70. 1913; Fl. Rocky Mts. 620. 1917, and ed. 2. 620. 1922.

Plants acaulescent or subcaulescent with the development of a pseudoscape, 0.7–1.5 dm. high; leaves ovate-oblong in general outline, excluding the petiole, 1–4.5 cm. long, 1.5–4.5 cm. broad, bi–tri-pinnatisect, primary divisions mostly remote, subcuneate, 1–2.5 cm. long, 2–2.5 cm. broad, ultimate segments more or less confluent, appearing as lobes of a cuneate leaflet, slightly roughened on the margins, petiole 1.5–5 cm. long, purplish; peduncles equalling or exceeding the leaves, 3–12 cm. long, more or less scaberulent, umbels several-rayed, rays spreading, unequal, 5–20 mm. long, more or less scaberulent, involucre absent, involucel of triangular to linear, acuminate, green or purplish bracts, about equalling the yellow or purple flowers; fruit ovate-oblong in general outline, 5-10 mm. long, 5–7 mm. broad, wings well-developed, not enlarged at the base in cross-section, oil-tubes 3–7 in the intervals, 4–7 on the commissure, seed face slightly to deeply concave.

Type specimen: *M. E. Jones 30*, Richfield, Utah, 18 June 1898 (TYPE in the United States National Herbarium).

Distribution: south-central Utah.

Specimens examined:

UTAH: Monroe, 12 May 1899, *M. E. Jones* (D 148728, P 82188); Richfield, Sevier Co., 5500 ft. alt., 18 June 1899, *M. E. Jones* (D 148727, P 82192); Vermilion, 4 June 1901, *M. E. Jones* (D 148726, P 82190); Gunnison, 5000 ft. alt., 18 April 1911, *M. E. Jones* (P 82258); Richfield, 18 June 1898, *M. E. Jones 30* (US TYPE); Elsinore, 13 June 1898, *M. E. Jones 31* (US); near the mouth of Salina Cañon, 5200–6000 ft. alt., 14 June 1894, *M. E. Jones 5422g* (US); Elsinore, Sevier Co., 5500 ft. alt., 13 June 1899, *M. E. Jones 6338* (D, M, P, US); dry alkaline slopes, Bryce Canyon, 8600 ft. alt., 18 July 1929, *Mathias 671* (M).

10. A. duchesnense (Jones) Tidestrom, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25**: 397. 1925 [Fl. Utah & Nev.]. Pl. 25, fig. 34; pl. 42 fig. 1.

Cymopterus duchesnensis Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 13: 12. 1910.

Plants acaulescent or subcaulescent with the development of an inconspicuous pseudoscape, 1–2.5 dm. high, glabrous; leaves broadly ovate-oblong in general outline, excluding the petiole, 3–9 cm. long, 3–6.5 cm. broad, bi–tri-pinnatisect, primary divisions remote, cuneate to obovate in general outline, secondary divisions subcuneate, the ultimate segments appearing as acute, mucronate lobes of a broad leaflet, petiole 3–10 cm. long; peduncles exceeding the leaves, 5–20 cm. long, umbels several-rayed, rays more or less spreading-erect, 20–45 mm. long, involucre absent, involucel of several conspicuous, distinct, linear bracts (sometimes reduced), usually exceeding the yellow flowers; fruit ovate-oblong in general outline, 8–10 mm. long, 5–8 mm. broad, wings conspicuous, not enlarged at the base in cross-section, oil tubes 3–7 in the intervals, 5–6 on the commissure, seed face slightly concave.

Type specimen: *M. E. Jones*, among loose rocks on southern slopes of mesas, Myton, Utah, 5000 ft. alt., 20 May 1908 (TYPE in the Herbarium of Pomona College, cotypes in the Rocky Mountain Herbarium of the University of Wyoming and the herbaria of the New York Botanical Garden and the California Academy of Sciences).

Distribution: known only from the type locality.

Specimens examined:

UTAH: Myton, 5000 ft. alt., 20 May 1908, *M. E. Jones* (P 78675 TYPE, 78678, CAS 139090, NY, R 113304).

11. A. purpureum (Wats.) Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 178. 1900; Rydb. Fl. Col. 254. 1906; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 359. 1909; Clem. & Clem. Rocky Mt. Fl. 227. 1914; Wooton & Standl. Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **19**: 482. 1915 [Fl. New Mex.]; Tidestrom, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25**: 398. 1925 [Fl. Utah & Nev.].

Cymopterus purpureus Wats. Am. Nat. **7**: 300. 1873; Bibl. Ind. **1**: 419. 1878; Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 80. 1888; Heller, Cat. N. Am. Pl. 96. 1898, and ed. 2. 151. 1900; Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 27. 1908.

Aulospermum Betheli Osterh. Muhlenbergia **6**: 46. 1910.

Coriophyllus purpureus (Wats.) Rydb. Bull. Torr. Bot. Club **40**: 70. 1913; Fl. Rocky Mts. 620. 1917, and ed. 2. 620. 1922.

Plants acaulescent or shortly subcaulescent, 1–5 dm. high, glabrous or sparsely scaberulent on the leaves and peduncle; leaves ovate to broadly ovate-oblong in general outline, excluding the petiole, 2–13.5 cm. long, 2–10 cm. broad, tri–quadri-pinnatisect, the primary divisions remote, ultimate segments distinct or slightly confluent, triangular, acute, mucronate, 1–5 mm. long, 1–4 mm. broad, petiole 3–12 cm. long; peduncles exceeding the leaves, 5–34 cm. long, umbels several-rayed, rays spreading, 10–90 mm. long, involucre absent, involucel dimidiate, of several, distinct, linear, acuminate bracts, shorter than the purple or greenish-yellow flowers; fruit oblong to ovate-oblong in general outline, 6–12 mm. long, 5–10 mm. broad, wings narrow or slightly enlarged at the base in cross-section, oil tubes 1–8 in the intervals, 3–11 on the commissure, seed face concave.

Type specimen: *E. Palmer*, New Mexico, 1869 (TYPE in the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University, cotypes in the United States National Herbarium).

Distribution: southwestern Colorado and northwestern New Mexico to southwestern Utah.

Specimens examined:

COLORADO: Cimarron, 6900 ft. alt., 6 June 1901, *C. F. Baker 18* (G, M, P, US); Ridgway, 25 June 1898, *Bethel 23* (US); Mancos, June 1891, *Eastwood* (US 55440); Durango, 10 June 1890, *Eastwood 7* (US); Durango, 10 June 1890, Mancos, 16 June 1890, *Eastwood 7* (US); Grand Junction, 18 May 1916, *Eastwood 5201* (D); Ft. Duchesne, 22 May 1908, *M. E. Jones* (P 78778); De Beque, Mesa Co., 19 May 1911, *Osterhout 4471* (P, R); dry hillsides, Naturita, 5500 ft. alt., 27 April 1914, *E. B. Payson 255* (D, F, G, M, MU, R); white shale hills, Ridgway, Ouray Co., 17 June 1924, *Payson & Payson 3827* (CAL, D, G, M, R); Ryser Creek, Mesa Gr., Delta Co., 6600 ft. alt., April 1892, *Purpus 97* (CH); Tongue Creek, Mesa Gr., Delta Co., 6200 ft. alt., June 1892, *Purpus 197* (CAL, CH); loose dirt near trail, Piedra, 21 June 1924, *Schmoll 1226* (R); Spruce Tree Camp, Mesa Verde National Park, 6969 ft. alt., 6 June 1925, *Schmoll 1690* (R);

lower oak region, west of Delta, 1800 m. alt., 6 June 1909, *Tidestrom 2167* (US).

New Mexico: Aztec, 5500 ft. alt., April 1899, *C. F. Baker 498* (F, G, M, N, P, R, US); Gallup, 14 June 1916, *Eastwood 5600* (G, US); Jacarilla Apache Indian Reservation, Stinking Lake, Rio Arriba Co., 2240–2300 m. alt., 20 April 1911, *Eggleston 6413* (US); Ft. Wingate, 27 May 1883, *Marsh* (US 55448); Ft. Wingate, 1883, *Matthews* (G); 1869, *E. Palmer* (G type, US 44313, 47083).

Utah: 1873, *Bishop* (F 34601, G); 1872, *Bishop 27* (US); clay hill, Wellington, Carbon Co., 4500 ft. alt., 5 June 1927, *Cottam 2039* (BYU); Cedar Canyon, Iron Co., 6500 ft. alt., 31 May 1929, *Cottam 3925* (BYU); mt. slopes, Pintura, Wash. Co., 4000 ft. alt., 22 April 1930, *Cottam 4647* (BYU, M); gravelly hills, La Verkin, Wash. Co., 3000 ft. alt., 23 April 1930, *Cottam 4744* (BYU, M); Price, 24 June 1898, *M. E. Jones* (US 55447); Price, 4900 ft. alt., 29 June 1898, *M. E. Jones* (D 148732); San Rafael Swell, 13 May 1914, *M. E. Jones* (D 148720, P 83102); La Sal Mts., 2 June 1914, *M. E. Jones* (P 83101); Silver Reef, 4500 ft. alt., 4 May 1894, *M. E. Jones 5163t* (US); Cedar City, 6000 ft. alt., 10 May 1894, *M. E. Jones 5204x* (US); cañon above Tropic, 6500 ft. alt., 28 May 1894, *M. E. Jones 5312s* (US); Emery, 7000 ft. alt., 16 June 1894, *M. E. Jones 5445i* (US); Mokiak Pass, 1877, *E. Palmer 177* (G, US); valley of the Virgin, near St. George, 1874, *Parry 84* (F, G, M, PA, PAR); Price, 20 June 1889, *Stokes* (CAL 174529); in clay, Price, 4700 ft. alt., 12 June 1900, *Stokes* (US 404282); Milford, 10 May 1903, *Stokes* (CAL 140620); Milford, 5500 ft. alt., 10–11 May 1903, *Stokes* (US 505625); Kanab, *Mrs. E. P. Thompson* (G); in cañon at Cedar City, 1510 m. alt., 11 May 1919, *Tidestrom 9416* (US).

Arizona: Buckskin Mts., 19 June 1890, *M. E. Jones* (D 148730); Navajo Spring, Buckskin Mts., 19 June 1890, *M. E. Jones* (D 148731); Pagumpa Spring, 4000 ft. alt., 20 April 1894, *M. E. Jones 5082r* (US); gravel, Pagumpa, 4000 ft. alt., 21 April 1894, *M. E. Jones 5092* (CAL, M, US); 1872, *Mrs. E. P. Thompson 11* (US).

12. A. Jonesii Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7:** 178. 1900; Tidestrom, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25:** 397. 1925 [Fl. Utah & Nev.]. Pl. 22, fig. 11; pl. 44, fig. 1.

Cymopterus Jonesii Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 80. 1888; Heller, Cat. N. Am. Pl. 96. 1898, and ed. 2. 151. 1900; Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 27. 1908.

Coriophyllus Jonesii (Coult. & Rose) Rydb. Bull. Torr. Bot. Club **40**: 70. 1913; Fl. Rocky Mts. 620. 1917, and ed. 2. 620. 1922.

Plants acaulescent or rarely subcaulescent with the development of a short pseudoscape, 1–3 dm. high, glabrous; leaves ovate-oblong in general outline, excluding the petiole, 2–7 cm. long, 1.5–5 cm. broad, more or less glaucous, tri-quadri-pinnatisect, ultimate segments triangular, acute, mucronulate, distinct or slightly confluent, 1–5 mm. long, 1–2 mm. broad, petiole 2.5–10 cm. long; peduncles exceeding the leaves, 3–17 cm. long, umbels several-rayed, rays spreading, 8–35 mm. long, involucre absent, involucel dimidiate, of several triangular to linear, acuminate bracts, about equalling the purple flowers; fruit broadly ovate in general outline, 7–12 mm. long, 10–14 mm. broad, wings much elongated, conspicuously inflated at the base in cross-section, oil tubes solitary in the intervals, 2 on the commissure, seed face deeply concave.

Type specimen: *M. E. Jones 1808*; Frisco, Utah, 8000 ft. alt., 22 June 1880 (TYPE in the United States National Herbarium, cotypes in the Dudley Herbarium of Leland Stanford, Jr. University, and the herbaria of the University of Chicago, Pomona College, the Field Museum of Natural History, and the Missouri Botanical Garden).

Distribution: southwestern Utah in the region of the type locality.

Specimens examined:

UTAH: Cove Creek, 16 June 1898, *M. E. Jones* (US 55446, P 82185); Frisco, 8000 ft. alt., 22 June 1880, *M. E. Jones 1808* (US 46318 TYPE, CH 252512, D 125990, 148729, F 89012, M, P); 1874, *Parry 80* (G, PAR).

13. A. panamintense Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 177. 1900. Pl. 25, fig. 33; pl. 44, fig. 2.

Cymopterus panamintensis Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **4**: 116. 1893; Heller, Cat. N. Am. Pl. 96. 1898, and ed.

2. 151. 1900; Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 27. 1908; Jeps. Man. Fl. Pl. Calif. 730. 1925.

Plants acaulescent, 0.5–4 dm. high, glabrous; leaves ovate-oblong to obovate in general outline, excluding the petiole, 1–14 cm. long, 1–8 cm. broad, tri–quadri-pinnatisect, ultimate segments linear, acute, somewhat spinulose, mostly distinct, 1–5 mm. long, about 1 mm. broad, petiole 1–10 cm. long; peduncles exceeding the leaves, 3–25 cm. long, umbels several-rayed, rays spreading, 10–65 mm. long, involucre absent, involucel dimidiate, of several conspicuous, linear, acuminate, more or less united bracts, equalling or exceeding the greenish-yellow flowers; fruit ovate-oblong in general outline, 6–10 mm. long, 3–8 mm. broad, wings conspicuous, somewhat enlarged at the base in cross-section, oil tubes 1–5 in the intervals, 4–7 on the commissure, seed-face slightly to deeply concave.

Type specimen: *Coville & Funston 508*, "near Pete's garden, in Johnson Canyon," Panamint Mountains, Inyo Co., 1740 m. alt., 30 March 1891 (TYPE in the United States National Herbarium, cotypes in the Herbarium of the University of Chicago).

Distribution: primarily in the Panamint and Argus Mountains of California.

Specimens examined:

CALIFORNIA: dry hillsides, Bubbs Creek, Sierra Nevada Mts., 10,000 ft. alt., 1900, *S. W. Austin 514* (US); Panamint Mountains, Inyo Co., 1740 m. alt., 30 March 1891, *Coville & Funston 508* (US TYPE, CH); Panamint Mountains, Inyo Co., 2200 m. alt., 3 April 1891, *Coville & Funston 545* (G, M, MU, NY, PA, US); Shepherd Cañon, Argus Mountains, 800–2000 m. alt., 28 April 1891, *Coville & Funston 739* (US); Kane Spring, Ord Mts., San Bernardino Co., 1 May 1906, *Hall & Chandler 6805* (CAL); Shepherd Cañon, Argus Mts., Inyo Co., 3000 ft. alt., 17 May 1906, *Hall & Chandler 7061* (CAL, R); Shepherd's Cañon, 4700 ft. alt., 29 April 1897, *M. E. Jones* (CAL 303388, M, US 359183); Shepherd's Cañon, 4600 ft. alt., 30 April 1897, *M. E. Jones* (D 149820, NY, R 48916); rocky slopes, Argus Mts., 4000–5000 ft. alt., June 1897, *Purpus 5288* (CAL); rocky slopes, Argus Mts., 4000–5000 ft. alt., June 1897, *Purpus 5393* (CAL, G, M, US).

13a. A. panamintense var. **acutifolium** Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 177. 1900. Pl. 25, fig. 32.

Leaf divisions more remote than in the species, ultimate segments acute, not conspicuously spinulose, 3–20 mm. long.

Type specimen: *Lemmon & Lemmon*, Newberry's Springs, Mojave Desert, California, May 1884 (TYPE in the United States National Herbarium, cotypes in the Herbarium of the University of California).

Distribution: Mohave Desert of southern California.

Specimens examined:

CALIFORNIA: Newberry, Mohave Desert, San Bernardino Co., May 1905, *H. M. Hall 6127* (CAL); Buzzard Rock, Barstow, Mohave Desert, 2800 ft. alt., 25 April 1921, *Jaeger 309* (US); Newberry's Spring, Mohave Desert, 10 May 1884, *J. G. Lemmon 3239* (CAL, G); Newberry's Spring, Mojave Desert, May 1884, *Lemmon & Lemmon* (US 44350 TYPE, CAL 334488, 335930); about rocks, high slope, Newberry Mts., east of Daggett, 6 April 1924, *Munz & Keck 7854* (G); Red Knob, Barstow, Mojave Desert, San Bernardino Co., 13 April 1919, *S. B. Parish 19235* (CAL); in crevices of rocks, dry hills of Mojave Desert, May 1882, *Parish & Parish 1294* (G).

This variety may prove to be a much attenuate form of the species. However, present collections would warrant its retention in varietal rank.

EXCLUDED SPECIES

A. cinerarium (Gray) Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 178. 1900, in part = **Cymopterus cinerarius** Gray, emend. Mathias.

XII

PHELLOPTERUS Nutt.

Phellopterus Nutt. acc. to Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 166. 1900, not *Phellopterus* Benth. in Benth. & Hook. Gen. Pl. **1**: 905. 1867; Rydb. Fl. Col. 254. 1906; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 356. 1909; Nels. Spring Fl. Intermt. States, 115. 1912; Britt. & Brown, Ill. Fl. ed. 2. **2**: 644. 1913; Clem. & Clem. Rocky Mt. Fl. 234. 1914; Wooton & Standl. Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **19**: 481. 1915 [Fl. New Mex.];

Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 619. 1917, and ed. 2. 619. 1922; Tidestrom, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25**: 395. 1925 [Fl. Utah & Nev.].

Cymopterus § *Phellopterus* Nutt. in Torr. & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 623. 1840, excl. *C. glaucus* (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray.

Cymopterus § *Leptocnemia* Nutt. in Torr. & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 624. 1840.

Cymopteribus Buckl. Proc. Acad. Phila. **1861**: 455. 1862; Ind. Kew. **1**: 684. 1895; err. typ.

Low, herbaceous, acaulescent, or subcaulescent with the development of a pseudoscape, glabrous or somewhat roughened perennials. Leaves thin, submembranous, bi–tri-pinnatisect, ultimate leaf divisions narrow; petioles sheathing. Inflorescence somewhat globose, peduncles shorter than or exceeding the leaves; involucre, when present, of more or less united scarious bracts; involucel bracts scarious, large, conspicuous. Calyx teeth not persistent. Stylopodium lacking. Carpophore persistent, 2-parted. Fruit ovate-oblong, glabrous, flattened dorsally; lateral and dorsal wings present; oil tubes small, 1–9 in the intervals, 3–12 on the commissural side, accessory oil tubes occasionally present in the wing base; conspicuous strengthening cells absent; seed face slightly concave.

Type species: **Phellopterus montanus** Nutt. acc. to Torr. & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 624. 1840, in synonymy; acc. to Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 167. 1900.

KEY TO SPECIES

A. Mature peduncles shorter than or equalling the leaves; wings of the fruit conspicuously enlarged at the base in cross-section.....*1. P. montanus*

AA. Mature peduncles equalling or exceeding the leaves; wings of the fruit not conspicuously enlarged at the base in cross-section.

B. Involucel bracts lacerate-fringed at the apex; plants of the Texas prairies.....*2. P. macrorhizus*

BB. Involucel bracts entire or obtusely lobed; plants of the Rocky Mountain region and southern Great Basin.

C. Involucel bracts white or whitish, few-nerved.

D. Umbels more or less spreading, mature rays 10–50 mm. long; fruit ovate-oblong to oblong, wings mostly narrower than the body of the seed.....*3. P. bulbosus*

DD. Umbels densely globose, mature rays 4–10 mm. long; fruit ovate, wings broader than the body of the seed.....*4. P. purpurascens*

CC. Involucel bracts purple or greenish-white, conspicuously many-nerved.....*5. P. multinervatus*

1. **P. montanus** Nutt. acc. to Torr. & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 624. 1840, in synonymy; Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 167. 1900; Rydb. Fl. Col. 254. 1906; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 356. 1909; Nels. Spring Fl. Intermt. States, 115. 1912; Britt. & Brown, Ill. Fl. ed. 2. **2**: 645. 1913; Small, Fl. S. E. U. S. ed. 2. 874. 1914; Clem. & Clem. Rocky Mt. Fl. 235. 1914; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 619. 1917, and ed. 2. 619. 1922. Pl. 22, fig. 7.

Cymopterus montanus (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 624. 1840; Walp. Rep. Bot. Syst. **2**: 418. 1843; Wats. Bibl. Ind. **1**: 418. 1878, excl. *C. macrorhizus* Buckl.; Coult. Man. Bot. Rocky Mt. 119. 1885; Tweedy, Fl. Yellowstone Nat. Park, 40. 1886; Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 78. 1888; Webber, Cat. Fl. Nebr. 124. 1890; Nels. Fl. Wyo. 116. 1896; Rydb. Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **3**: 502. 1896 [Fl. Black Hills]; Heller, Cat. N. Am. Pl. 96. 1898, and ed. 2. 151. 1900; Rydb. Mem. N. Y. Bot. Gard. **1**: 293. 1900; Britt. Man. 685. 1901, and ed. 2. 685. 1905; Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 25. 1908.

C. campestris (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 624. 1840; Walp. Rep. Bot. Syst. **2**: 418. 1843; Wats. Bibl. Ind. **1**: 418. 1878; Coult. Man. Bot. Rocky Mt. 119. 1885; Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 76. 1888; Heller, Cat. N. Am. Pl. 99. 1898, and ed. 2. 151. 1900.

"*C. montanus* Nutt. in Torr. & Gray" acc. to Gray, Mem. Am. Acad. N. S. **4**: 56. 1849 [Pl. Fendl.]; Smiths. Contr. **5**: 79. 1853 [Pl. Wright. **1**: 79. 1853]; Torr. Bot. Whipple's Exp. 36 [92]. 1857; Gray, Bot. Ives' Exp. 15. 1860, name only; Engelm. Trans. Am. Phil. Soc. N. S. **12**: 193. 1861 [Bot. Hayden Exp.]; Wats. Bot. King's Exp. 123. 1871; Port. & Coult. Syn. Fl. Col. 50. 1874; Brew. & Wats. Bot. Calif. **1**: 266. 1876.

Phellopterus macrocarpus Osterh. Muhlenbergia **6**: 59. 1910; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 619. 1917, and ed. 2. 619. 1922.

Phellopteris montana Nutt. acc. to Petersen, Fl. Nebr. 162. 1912, err. typ.

Plants acaulescent or subcaulescent with the development of a pseudoscape, 0.5–3 dm. high, from long fusiform or subfusiform roots; leaves ovate-oblong in general outline, excluding the petiole, 1.5–8 cm. long, 1–6 cm. broad, bi–tri-pinnatisect, ulti-

mate segments confluent, mostly obtuse and mucronate, roughened on the margins and veins, 1–2 mm. long, 0.5–1 mm. broad; petioles 1–14 cm. long; peduncles shorter than or equalling the leaves, 0.5–10 cm. long, minutely roughened throughout or only at the base of the umbel; umbels subglobose, 5–10-rayed, rays 0.5–20 mm. long, glabrous or minutely hirtellous, secondary rays short; involucre absent or present as a low inconspicuous sheath or composed of conspicuous linear-oblong bracts, involucel bracts conspicuous, ovate-oblong, mostly acute, sometimes lacerate towards the apex, white with a conspicuous green central nerve, mostly shorter than the white or purple flowers; fruit ovate to ovate-oblong, 5–12 mm. long, 4–10 mm. broad, wings in cross-section conspicuously enlarged at the base and narrowed toward the apex, oil tubes 1–4 in the intervals, 3–6 on the commissure, accessory oil tubes occasionally present in the wings, strengthening cells absent or present in the wing base.

Type specimen: *Nuttall*, "high bare plains of the Platte, towards the Rocky Mountains" (TYPE in the Herbarium of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia).

Distribution: southern South Dakota to northern Oklahoma, central Kansas to central Colorado.

Specimens examined:

SOUTH DAKOTA: Black Hills, 1887, *Forwood* (G); Fort Meade, 2 May 1887, *Forwood 147* (M); Fort Pierre to Bad Lands, 15 April 1855, *Hayden* (M); Fort Pierre to Bad Lands, 20 April 1855, *Hayden 4* (M); clay flats, Interior, Stanley Co., 7 May 1914, *Over 6205* (US); Hot Springs, 3500 ft. alt., 14 June 1892, *Rydberg 726* (US).

NEBRASKA: Gordon, 26 April 1891, *Bates* (G); Alliance, 16 May 1914, *Bates 5895* (MU); prairies, Phelps Co., 8 June 1889, *Bodin* (MU 163441); prairies, Trenton, 1 April 1899, *W. L. French* (M); Minden, 3 May 1913, *Hapeman* (M 852144); door yard, Deuel Co., 27 June 1891, *Rydberg 130* (US).

KANSAS: Greeley Co., 1910, *J. P. Anderson* (IAC 74572); Dodge City, April 1891, *Ellis* (M in part); Atwood, 18 April 1891, *Fry* (US 228673); stony hills, Logan Co., 9 May 1895, *A. S. Hitchcock 191* in part (G); Ellis, April 1877, *Watson* (G); Spearville, Ford Co., April 1886, *Wentz* (US 55442).

Oklahoma: hilltop near Buffalo, Harper Co., 4 May 1913, *Stevens 300* (G).

Wyoming: Cooper Lake, Albany Co., 17 June 1901, *Goodding* (R 37161); Laramie, May 1893, *A. Nelson* (R); dry ground, Laramie, 13 May 1903, *A. Nelson 2* (NEV); Laramie Plains, 30 May 1893, *A. Nelson 8* (US); Laramie, 7 May 1894, *A. Nelson 9* (CAS, F, G, M, MU, US); Laramie, 30 May 1893, *A. Nelson 1400* (R); Pine Bluff, 15 May 1897, *A. Nelson 2891* (R); Laramie Plains, 7 May 1894, *A. Nelson 3806* (*9*) (R); sandy plains, Sand Creek, Albany Co., 2 June 1900, *A. Nelson 7022* (G, M, R, US); dry sandy bottoms, Wendover, Laramie Co., April 1902, *A. Nelson 8845* (R); sandy soil, Laramie, 25 May 1910, *A. Nelson 9330* (R); Laramie, 24 May 1899, *E. Nelson 185* (G); Platte Plains, R. Mts., *Nuttall* (PA type); in places inundated in winter, R. Mts., *Nuttall* (G, NY); *Parry 31* (PAR); Little Sandy, 1873, *Parry 117* (F, PAR); Green River, 1873, *Parry 117* (G); Little Sandy, June 1873, *Parry 117* (*42*) (PAR); Fort D. Russell, 1 May 1885, *Ruby* (US 55430); Orin Junction, 6 June 1893, *Schneck* (M); E. of Laramie, 19 May 1897, *R. A. Smith 58* (M).

Colorado: Fort Collins, 10–20 May 1895, *C. F. Baker* (P 100191); Fort Collins, 5000 ft. alt., 20 May 1896, *C. F. Baker* (F 412033, M, N 16763); plains, Larimer Co., 5000 ft. alt., 28 March 1895, *C. F. Baker* (*Patterson 3937*) (R); plains, Larimer Co., 18 April 1895, *C. F. Baker* (*Patterson 3937*) (M); Larimer Co., 5000 ft. alt., 6 May 1895, *C. F. Baker* (*Patterson 3937*) (G); Denver, May 1894, *Bethel* (F 91830); Denver, 25 June 1898, *Bethel* (US 329879); plains, Denver, 5000 ft. alt., May 1895, *Bethel 36–3* (US); Fremont Co., 1874, *T. S. Brandegee* (M); near Cañon City, May 1877, *T. S. Brandegee* (CAL 174092); Cañon City, Fremont Co., 1871, *T. S. Brandegee 43* (CAL); Cañon City, 1871, *T. S. Brandegee B43* (M); Cañon City, 1872, *T. S. Brandegee B44* in part (CAL); Fort Collins, 5000 ft. alt., 17 May 1895, *Crandall* (CAL 106588); Fort Collins, 3, 17 May 1896, *Crandall 32* (US); Denver, 1891, *Eastwood* (US 55441); plains near Greeley, May 1872, *Greene* (N); plains, Golden City, &c., 20 April 1870, *Greene 137* (G); American Plains Flora, Lat. 41°, 1862, *Hall & Harbour 211* (F, G, M); Pueblo, 8 June 1890, *Hicks & Hicks* (US 55427); near Denver, 5000 ft. alt., 25 May–

10 June 1896, *Holzinger 5* (US); vacant lot north of city park, Pueblo, 13 June 1917, *E. L. Johnston 549* (G); plains, Colorado Springs, 8 May 1878, *M. E. Jones 30* (F); New Windsor, May 1895, *Osterhout* (US 223476); New Windsor, 20 May 1897, *Osterhout* (F 432541); Las Animas, Bent Co., 18 June 1909, 16 May 1910, *Osterhout 3906B* (P); Fort Lyon, 9 April 1863, *E. Palmer* (US 55455); headwaters of Clear Creek, and the alpine ridges lying east of "Middle Park," 1861, *Parry 160* (G); plains east of Denver, Arapahoe Co., 11 May 1912, *Vestal 353* (D).

New Mexico: headwaters of the Canadian, April 1848, *Gordon* (M); Raton Valley, 6600 ft. alt., April 1897, *Mrs O. St. John* (G).

2. P. macrorhizus (Buckl.) Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 167. 1900; Small, Fl. S. E. U. S. ed. 2. 874. 1913; Wooton & Standl. Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **19**: 481. 1915 [Fl. New Mex.], name only. Pl. 22, fig. 8.

C[ymopteribus] macrorhizus Buckl. Proc. Acad. Phila. **1861**: 455. 1862, err. typ.

Cymopterus montanus var. *pedunculatus* Jones, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. II, **5**: 686. 1895; Heller, Cat. N. Am. Pl. 96. 1898, and ed. 2. 151. 1900; Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 25. 1908.

Plants acaulescent or subcaulescent with the development of a pseudoscape, 0.5–2.5 dm. high, from fusiform to subglobose roots; leaves ovate-oblong in general outline, excluding the petiole, 1.5–6.5 cm. long, 1–3 cm. broad, bipinnatisect, ultimate segments confluent, mostly obtuse and mucronate, sometimes minutely roughened on the margins, 1–3 mm. long, 1–2 mm. broad; petioles 1.5–3 cm. long; peduncles longer than the leaves, 2.5–17 cm. long, usually minutely roughened at the base of the umbel, umbels 6–12-rayed, rays 0.5–3 cm. long, glabrous or slightly roughened, the inner umbellets usually subsessile and sterile, secondary rays 5–10 mm. long, inner flowers sessile and sterile, involucre absent or present in the form of one or more linear bracts, involucel bracts conspicuous, subcuneate, lacerate-fringed at the apex, white with a dark central nerve, mostly shorter than the pinkish flowers; fruit ovate to ovate-oblong, 4–9 mm. long, 3–8 mm. broad, wings linear in cross-section, oil tubes 3–8 in the

intervals, 4–10 on the commissure, accessory oil tubes occasionally present in the wing base.

Type specimen: *Buckley*, "Prairies north of Austin," Texas, March 1860 (TYPE in the Herbarium of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia).

Distribution: central Texas.

Specimens examined:

TEXAS: prairies north of Austin, March 1860, *Buckley* (PA TYPE); common on prairie, Dallas, 15 April 1900, *Bush 610* (M); Fort Belknap, Young Co., *Hayes 309* (F, US); *Kellerman* (CH 368633); Dublin, 1893, *Maxwell 15* (CH); valley of the Rio Grande below Doñana, *Mexican Boundary Survey 417* (US); dry calcareous open hillsides, Blanco, Blanco Co., 5 April 1918, *E. J. Palmer 13269* (M); Dallas, March 1874, *Reverchon* (G); dry uplands, Dallas, March 1876, *Reverchon* (F 90100); Dallas, March 1900, *Reverchon* (CAS 41393, F 185922, 324300, G, M, NEV 11575, 12721, R 72171, US 364681, 364682); calcareous rocky bluffs, west Dallas, 1 March, 10 April 1900, *Reverchon 360* (M); common on prairie, Dallas, 15 April 1900, *Reverchon 610* (M); rocky prairies, Dallas, March 1900, *Reverchon 2008* (G, M, US); limestone bluffs, Dallas, March 1900, *Reverchon 2008* (M, US); rocky prairies, Dallas, 10 April 1900, *Reverchon 2008a* (G, M, US); sandy soils, Ewin's Mts., west of San Angelo, 20 May 1903, *Reverchon 3564* (M, US); rocky prairies, Dallas, March, April, *Reverchon* (*Curtis 1031*) (F, G, M, US); dry hills in the vicinity of Big Spring, 23 Febr. 1910, *Rose, Standley & Russell 12203* (US); vicinity of Fort Worth, in valley of Trinity, 23 Febr.–10 April 1913, *Ruth 2* (M); rocky grounds, valley of Trinity, Tarrant Co., 23 Febr.–30 March 1914, *Ruth 2* (P, US); in open waste, rocky grounds, Tarrant Co., 23 Febr.–10 March 1920, *Ruth 2* (F); on rocky hills, Tarrant Co., 7 March–2 April 1920, *Ruth 2* (C); Tarrant Co., 15 Febr. 1923, *Ruth 2* (G); Dallas, 1873, *Woolson 96* (US); hills near Austin, March 1849, *Wright 233* (G, M).

3. **P. bulbosus** (Nels.) Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. 7: 168. 1900; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 357. 1909; Clem. & Clem. Rocky Mt. Fl. 235. 1914; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 619. 1917, and ed. 2. 619. 1922. Pl. 31.

Cymopterus utahensis var. *Eastwoodae* Jones, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. II, **5**: 685. 1895; Heller, Cat. N. Am. Pl. 97. 1898, and ed. 2. 151. 1900; Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 25. 1908.

C. bulbosus Nels. Bull. Torr. Bot. Club **26**: 241. 1899; Heller, Cat. N. Am. Pl. ed. 2. 151. 1900.

Phellopterus purpurascens (Gray) Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 168. 1900, in part.

P. purpurascens var. *Eastwoodae* (Jones) Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 169. 1900; Rydb. Fl. Col. 254. 1906; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 357. 1909.

P. camporum Rydb. Bull. Torr. Bot. Club **31**: 574. 1904; Fl. Col. 254. 1906; Fl. Rocky Mts. 619. 1917, and ed. 2. 619. 1922.

P. utahensis (Jones) Wooton & Standl. Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **16**: 158. 1913, in part; Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **19**: 481. 1915 [Fl. New Mex.], in part; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 619. 1917, in part, and ed. 2. 619. 1922, in part; Tidestrom, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25**: 396. 1925 [Fl. Utah & Nev.], in part.

Plants acaulescent or subcaulescent with the development of a pseudoscape, 0.5–3.5 dm. high, from long slender to clavate taproots, glabrous; leaves ovate-oblong in general outline, excluding the petiole, 1–9 cm. long, 0.6–7 cm. broad, bi–tri-pinnatisect, ultimate segments more or less confluent, linear, rounded to acute, 1–10 mm. long, 1–5 mm. broad; petioles 1.5–9 cm. long; peduncles usually several, mostly exceeding the leaves, 1.5–26 cm. long, umbels more or less spreading, several-rayed, rays 5–50 mm. long, secondary rays short, involucre conspicuous, varying from a low sheath to conspicuous connate, whitish, 1–3-nerved bracts, involucel similar to the involucre, equalling or exceeding the purplish flowers; fruit ovate-oblong to oblong, 7–17 mm. long, 4–12 mm. broad, wings mostly narrower than the body of the seed, in cross-section narrow or slightly enlarged at the base, acute, oil tubes 1–9 in the intervals, 3–10 on the commissure.

Type specimen: *A. Nelson 4709*, Green River, Wyoming, 14 June 1898 (TYPE in the Rocky Mountain Herbarium of the University of Wyoming, cotypes in the herbaria of the Missouri Botanical Garden and United States National Museum).

Distribution: southwestern Wyoming to central New Mexico, then east to western Texas and north to south-central Colorado.

Specimens examined:

TEXAS: Lubbock, 19 April 1926, *Studhalter 1116* (US).

WYOMING: on a red table land, Point of Rocks, Sweetwater Co., 1 June 1895, *A. Nelson 3085* (R, US); Green River, 14 June 1898, *A. Nelson 4709* (R TYPE, M, US); Kemmerer, Uinta Co., May 1907, *A. Nelson 9004* (R); Little Sandy, 1873, *Parry* (G); alkali flat, plains between Eden and Big Piney, Sublette Co., 6 July 1922, *Payson & Payson 2579* (F, M, R, US); Green River, 25 June 1895, *Shear 4382* (US); La Barge, Uinta Co., 27 April 1894, *Stevenson 40* (US).

COLORADO: Cerro Summit, 8000 ft. alt., 7 June 1901, *C. F. Baker 59* (G, M, N, P, R, US, WSC); Hermosa, 6700 ft. alt., April 1899, *C. F. Baker 500* (F, G, M, N, P, R, US); Gunnison, 27 June 1898, *Bethel 22* (US); Westcliffe, April–May 1888, *T. D. A. Cockerell* (CH 352965); Durango, La Plata Co., 3 June 1890, *Eastwood* (US 42496); Grand Junction, May 1892, *Eastwood* (CAL 172655); Grand Junction, Gunnison Mesa, 15 May 1916, *Eastwood 5120* (CAS); Durango, 21 May 1916, *Eastwood 5298* (CAS); Sapinero, 3 June 1884, *M. E. Jones* (CAL 303411, CAS 139321, P 84476); De Beque, Mesa Co., 19 May 1911, *Osterhout 4476* (P); Montrose, *E. B. Payson 29* (R); adobe flat, Montrose, 5800 ft. alt., 7 April 1914, *E. B. Payson 223* (F, G, R); dry hillside, Naturita, 5400 ft. alt., 22 April 1914, *E. B. Payson 244* (F, G, M, R); Surface Creek, Delta Co., 6000 ft. alt., April–May 1892, *Purpus 46* (CH); mesas near Pueblo, 1500–1600 m. alt., 15 May 1900, *Rydberg & Vreeland 5822* (R); mesas near Colorado Springs, 1800–2000 m. alt., 9 May 1900, *Rydberg & Vreeland 5823* (R, US); mesas near Pueblo, 1500–1600 m. alt., 14 May 1900, *Rydberg & Vreeland 5824, 5825* (US); among greasewood, Montrose, 1740 m. alt., 28 May 1909, *Tidestrom 2127* (US); on mesa near Ridgway, 2100 m. alt., 29 May 1909, *Tidestrom 2132* (US); on rocky slopes, Horse Fly Mt. region, 2400 m. alt., 31 May 1909, *Tidestrom 2148* (US); on mesa, near Delta, 1500 m. alt., 9 June 1909, *Tidestrom 2196* (US); damp level places among hills, Sapinero, 1898, *Wheeler 936* (R).

NEW MEXICO: road n. w. 3 m. from Las Vegas, 1980 m. alt., 5 April 1927, *Arsène 17989* (US); Aztec, 5500 ft. alt., April 1899, *C. F. Baker 499* (F, G, M, N, P, R, US); Gallup, 14 June 1916,

Eastwood 5654 (CAS); El Vado Road fourteen miles below Tierra Amarilla, 2120 m. alt., 21, 22 April 1911, *Eggleston 6432* (US); mesa on Park View Road, Tierra Amarilla, Rio Arriba Co., 2250 m. alt., 18 April–25 May 1911, *Eggleston 6488* (US); hills southwest of Tierra Amarilla, Rio Arriba Co., 2300 m. alt., 18 April–25 May 1911, *Eggleston 6501* (US); grassy flat, eastern side of Las Palamos, Sandia Mountains, 20 March, *Ellis 227* (US); near Madera, Sandia Mountains, *Ellis 227* (US); 1847, *Fendler 275* (G, M); Nara Visa, 17 April 1911, *Fisher 109* (US); Barranca, Taos Co., 6900 ft. alt., 26 May 1897, *Heller & Heller 3590* (M, US); Ft. Wingate, 29 May 1883, *Marsh* (US 55449); 1869, *E. Palmer* (G); Colfax Co., 1897, *Mrs. O. St. John* (G).

Utah: Wasatch Valley, 1878, *Brendel 232* (M); Cisco, 2 May 1890, *M. E. Jones* (G); Echo, 7 May 1890, *M. E. Jones* (CAL 174505); Green River, 9 May 1890, *M. E. Jones* (CAS 139089, 153731, M, R 113305); Westwater, 6 May 1891, *M. E. Jones* (R 26719); *Kleeberger 187* (CAS); 1869, *E. Palmer* (US 55453); E. side of Llano Estacado, April, *Pope* (G).

Arizona: X Ranch, 18 miles north of Holbrook, 21 May 1901, *W. Hough 103* (US); Oryabe, April–May 1858, *Newberry* (G in part, US 227485 in part); Totona, *Voth* (F 143490); *Voth 85* (F in part).

4. P. purpurascens (Gray) Coult. & Rose, emend.

Cymopterus montanus var. *purpurascens* Gray, Bot. Ives' Exp. 15. 1860; Brew. & Wats. Bot. Calif. **1**: 267. 1876; Wats. Bibl. Ind. **1**: 418. 1878; Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 78. 1888; Heller, Cat. N. Am. Pl. 96. 1898, and ed. 2. 151. 1900.

C. montanus var. *globosus* Wats. Bot. King's Exp. 124. 1871, as to fruit.

C. purpurascens (Gray) Jones, Zoe **4**: 277. 1893, not Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. II, **5**: 687. 1895.

C. utahensis Jones, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. II, **5**: 684. 1895; Heller, Cat. N. Am. Pl. 96. 1898, and ed. 2. 151. 1900; Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 25. 1908; Jeps. Man. Fl. Pl. Calif. 730. 1925.

C. utahensis var. *monocephalus* Jones, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.

II, **5**: 685. 1895; Heller, Cat. N. Am. Pl. 97. 1898, and ed. 2. 151. 1900; Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 25. 1908, excl. *C. bulbosus* Nels.

Phellopterus purpurascens (Gray) Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 168. 1900, in part; Rydb. Fl. Col. 254. 1906; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 357. 1909; Nels. Spring Fl. Intermt. States, 116. 1912; Clem. & Clem. Rocky Mt. Fl. 235. 1914.

P. utahensis (Jones) Wooton & Standl. Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **16**: 158. 1913, in part; Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **19**: 481. 1915 [Fl. New Mex.], in part; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 619. 1917, in part, and ed. 2. 619. 1922, in part; Tidestrom, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25**: 396. 1925 [Fl. Utah & Nev.], in part.

Plants acaulescent or subcaulescent with the development of a pseudoscape, 0.3–1.5 dm. high, from long more or less slender tap-roots crowned with persistent leaf bases, glabrous; leaves ovate-oblong in general outline, excluding the petiole, 1.2–5 cm. long, 1–4 cm. broad, mostly tripinnatisect, ultimate segments confluent, rounded to acute, mostly incurved, 1–2 mm. long, about 1 mm. broad; petioles 1–4 cm. long; peduncles solitary or few, equalling or exceeding the leaves, 1.5–7 cm. long, umbels densely globose, rays 4–10 mm. long, secondary rays short, involucre of conspicuous white bracts, mostly connate below the middle, sometimes lobed at the apex, 1–5-nerved, involucel bracts conspicuous, similar to the involucre bracts, mostly rounded, white with 1–5 conspicuous green or white nerves, equalling or exceeding the purplish flowers; fruit mostly broadly ovate in general outline, 8–18 mm. long, 8–16 mm. broad, wings thin, as broad or broader than the body of the seed, in cross-section narrow or slightly enlarged at the base, acute, oil tubes 3–4 in the intervals, 4–7 on the commissure.

Type specimen: *Newberry*, "Oryabe, N. Mex." [Yampai Valley to San Francisco Mountains], Arizona, 28 March 1858 (TYPE in the United States National Herbarium, cotype in the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University).

Distribution: from southern Idaho south through Utah and Nevada to central Arizona.

Specimens examined:

Idaho: near Pocatello, 20 May 1893, *E. Palmer 11* (US).

Utah: from Filmore City to Santa Clara, May 1859, *Brewer* (M); Ferron, Carbon Co., 23 May 1928, *Cottam 1055* (BYU); on the hills near Camp Floyd, 5 April 1859, *H. Engelmann* (M); steep hillsides, Beaver Dam Wash, 18 March 1905, *Goodding 2150* (M, R); Tooele, 1 April 1887, *M. E. Jones* (P 83476); Terminus, May–June 1890, *M. E. Jones* (M, US 55443); Spanish Fork, 4500 ft. alt., 16 April 1896, *M. E. Jones* (US 359184); Spring Glen, Emery Co., 5500 ft. alt., 7 May 1896, *M. E. Jones* (R 113306); Marysvale, 1 April 1899, *M. E. Jones* (US 55444); Leamington, 5000 ft. alt., 8 May 1911, *M. E. Jones* (D 148687); Fillmore, 5000 ft. alt., 28 April 1880, *M. E. Jones 1685* (CH); Beaver Mts., 5500 ft. alt., 10–11 May 1903, *Stokes* (US 505628); Grass Valley, 6800–7000 ft. alt., 12 May 1875, *Ward 25* (F, M, US).

Nevada: Aurum, 4 May 1893, *M. E. Jones* (CAS 139088); Warm Springs, White Pine Co., April 1918, *King* (CAS 41402); Mount Sabb, Palmetto Range, 9000–10,000 ft. alt., May–Oct. 1898, *Purpus 5866* (CAL, US); Candelaria, April 1886, *Shockley* (US 55421); Candelaria, 6500 ft. alt., March–April 1882, *Shockley 208* (G); Trinity Mts., 6000 ft. alt., May 1868, *Watson 449b* (US).

Arizona: near El Tovar, Grand Canyon of the Colorado River, April 1917, *Eastwood 6112* (CAS); grade above Pagumpa, 5000 ft. alt., 23 April 1894, *M. E. Jones 5098* (US); ten miles south of Black Rock Spring, 4500 ft. alt., 23 April 1894, *M. E. Jones 5098h* (US); Black Rock Spring, 4500 ft. alt., 23 April 1894, *M. E. Jones 5098p* (US); Petrified Forest, 9 May 1917, *Meiere* (CAS 41398); Oryabe [Yampai Valley to San Francisco Mountains], April–May 1858 [28 March 1858], *Newberry* (US 227485 in part, type, G); Peach Springs, 3 April 1893, *Wilson 188* (N, P).

5. P. multinervatus Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 169. 1900; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 357. 1909; Nels. Spring Fl. Intermt. States, 116. 1912; Clem. & Clem. Rocky Mt. Fl. 235. 1914; Wooton & Standl. Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **19**: 481. 1915 [Fl. New Mex.]; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 619. 1917, and ed. 2. 619. 1922; Tidestrom, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25**: 396. 1925 [Fl. Utah & Nev.].

Pl. 30, fig. 2.

Cymopterus purpurascens Jones, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. II, 5: 687. 1895, excl. synonym of Gray, not *C. purpurascens* (Gray) Jones, Zoe 4: 277. 1893; Contr. West. Bot. 12: 25. 1908.

Plants acaulescent or subcaulescent with the development of a pseudoscape, 0.4–2 dm. high, from long, slender or subfusiform tap-roots; leaves ovate-oblong in general outline, excluding the petiole, 1–8.5 cm. long, 0.5–6 cm. broad, bi–tri-pinnatisect, ultimate segments mostly confluent, acute or obtuse, mucronulate, glabrate, 0.5–6 mm. long, 0.5–2 mm. broad; petioles 2–7 cm. long; mature peduncles equalling or exceeding the leaves, 2–14 cm. long, glabrous, umbels somewhat spreading to globose, 5–12-rayed, rays 5–25 mm. long, glabrous, inner rays shorter and the umbellets usually sterile, secondary rays short, involucre a low scarious sheath or of one or two conspicuous nerved bracts or a conspicuous, purplish, connate cup with irregular many-nerved lobes, involucel of conspicuous ovate to ovate-oblong subconnate bracts, many-nerved, greenish or purple, usually with a whitish margin, about equalling the purplish flowers; fruit ovate to ovate-oblong, 8–17 mm. long, 8–17 mm. broad, frequently purplish-tinged, wings in cross-section long and slender, slightly enlarged at the base, oil tubes 3–9 in the intervals, 5–12 on the commissure, accessory oil tubes occasionally present in the wings, strengthening cells absent or present in the wing base.

Type specimen: *Lemmon & Lemmon*, Peach Springs, Arizona, May 1884 (TYPE in the United States National Herbarium, cotype in the Herbarium of the University of California).

Distribution: southern Utah to northern Mexico, southwestern New Mexico and adjacent Texas west to southeastern California.

Specimens examined:

TEXAS: 1851, *Thurber* (F 306482); Hueco Mts., March 1851, *Thurber 143* (G).

NEW MEXICO: Lake Valley, 1915, *Beals* (US 890489); Silver City, 18 April 1915, *Carlson* (CAS 41404); Silver City, 31 March, May 1919, *Eastwood 8188* (CAS, G, M, US); near Silver City, 14 April 1880, *Greene* (F 339); near Silver City, 15 April 1880, *Greene 11* (G); Lordsburg, 9 April 1930, *M. E. Jones 24678* (J); East of Lordsburg, 5 May 1930, *M. E. Jones 24679* (J); Rodeo, 8 April 1930, *M. E. Jones 24680* (J); Carrizallilo Mts., 17 April

1892, *Mearns 38* (US); Mangas Springs, 18 miles northwest of Silver City, Grant Co., 4770 ft. alt., 7 April 1903, *Metcalfe 3* (CAL, G, N, NEV, P, R, US); in the valley of the Rio Grande, below Doñana, *Mexican Boundary Survey* (US 55414); Santa Lucia Valley and —— Cañon, 1880, *Rusby* (G); Mangus Springs, 1880, *Rusby* (US 55435); dry hills, Mangus Springs, 28 Febr. 1880, *Rusby 147* (F); dry places, Mangus Springs, May 1880, *Rusby 147* (CAL, M).

UTAH: 1872, *Bishop 29* (US); near Belleam, 3700 ft. alt., 30 March 1894, *M. E. Jones 5002* (US); in red clay, Harrisburg, 2800–3000 ft. alt., 30 March 1894, *M. E. Jones 5002* (CAL, G, M, R, US); Washington, 3000 ft. alt., 1 May 1894, *M. E. Jones 5140c* (US); Harrisburg, 3000 ft. alt., 2 May 1894, *M. E. Jones 5140c* (US); La Verkin, 3400–3700 ft. alt., 7–8 May 1894, *M. E. Jones 5169m* (US); Kanab, *Mrs. E. P. Thompson* (G); —— Mts., 1872, *W. Thompson* (US 55457).

ARIZONA: Prescott, 22 May 1919, *Eastwood 8836* (CAS); Fort Huachuca, 1895, *Ebert* (US 249106); Andrade, 13 March–23 April 1903, *Griffiths 4106* (US); Kingman, 3000 ft. alt., 16 April 1903, *M. E. Jones* (M, US 856828); Hualapai Mts., 4000 ft. alt., 23 April 1903, *M. E. Jones* (CAS 139087); Hackberry, 3800 ft. alt., 25 April 1903, *M. E. Jones* (R 113308); Peach Springs, May 1884, *J. G. Lemmon* (CAL 337397); *J. G. Lemmon 22* (CAL); Peach Springs, May 1884, *Lemmon & Lemmon* (US 55432 TYPE, CAL 193742); June 1891, *MacDougal 150* (US); Fort Apache, 1903, *Mayerhoff 134* (F); San Francisco Mt., 1858, *Newberry* (G); 1876, *E. Palmer* (G); Prescott, 20 April 1876, *E. Palmer 158* (M); sand hills in the vicinity of Benson, 2 March 1910, *Rose, Standley & Russell 12320* (US); Salt River Valley, 1891, *Toumey* (CH 375265); Jerome, May 1909, *Treakle* (P 83475); Peach Springs, April 1893, *Wilson* (R 62265).

SONORA: San Bernardino, March 1852, *Parry* (PAR).

CALIFORNIA: on dry slope of San B. Mts., Cushenberry Spring, Mojave region, May 1882, *Parish & Parish 1293* (G).

EXCLUDED SPECIES

"*P. glaucus* Nutt. in Torr. & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 624. 1840" acc. to Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 176. 1900 =

Aulospermum glaucum (Nutt.) Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 176. 1900.

P. littoralis (Gray) Benth. in Benth. & Hook. Gen. Pl. **1**: 905. 1867, in part = **Glehnia littoralis** Schmidt, Miq. Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat. **3**: 61. 1867.

P. littoralis (Gray) Benth. in Benth. & Hook. Gen. Pl. **1**: 905. 1867, in part = **Glehnia leiocarpa** Mathias, Ann. Mo. Bot. Gard. **15**: 95. 1928.

"*P. littoralis* Schmidt" acc. to Franchet & Savatier, Enum. Pl. Jap. 1: 85. 1875 = **Glehnia littoralis** Schmidt, Miq. Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat. **3**: 61. 1867.

"*P. littoralis* Schmidt" acc. to Wats. Bibl. Ind. **1**: 430. 1878 = **Glehnia leiocarpa** Mathias, Ann. Mo. Bot. Gard. **15**: 95. 1928.

P. Jonesii (Coult. & Rose) Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 627, 1064. 1917 = **Cymopterus Coulteri** (Jones) Mathias, new comb.

XIII

GLEHNIA Schmidt

Glehnia Schmidt, Prol. Fl. Jap. in Miq. Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat. **3**: 61. 1867.

The type species is **Glehnia littoralis** Schmidt, Prol. Fl. Jap. in Miq. Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat. **3**: 61. 1867; Prol. Fl. Jap. 249. 1867.

A complete review of this genus has been given in a previous paper.[80]

XIV

CYMOPTERUS

Cymopterus Raf. Jour. Phys. **89**: 100. 1819; DC. Mem. Fam. Omb. 57. 1829 [Coll. Mem. Hist. Regn. Veg. 5]; Prodr. **4**: 203. 1830; Raf. in Seringe, Bull. Bot. **1**: 216. 1830; Nutt. Jour. Acad. Phila. **7**: 28. 1834, as to generic description; Torr. & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 623. 1840, as to § *Eucymopterus;* Steud. Nom. Bot. ed. 2. **1**: 461. 1840; Endl. Gen. Pl. 784, n. 4491. 1836–1840; Meisner, Pl. Vasc. Gen. **1**: 148; **2**: 107. 1836–40; Walp. Rep. Bot. Syst. **2**: 417. 1843, as to § *Eucymopterus;* Benth. & Hook. Gen. Pl. **1**: 911. 1867, in part; Port. & Coult. Syn. Fl. Col. 50. 1874, in part;

[80] Mathias, Ann. Mo. Bot. Gard. **15**: 91–108. 1928.

Wats. Bibl. Ind. **1**: 418. 1878, in part; Coult. Man. Bot. Rocky Mt. 118. 1885, in part; Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 21, 76. 1888, in part; Coult. Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **2**: 142. 1891 [Bot. West. Texas], in part; Howell, Fl. N. W. Am. **1**: 258. 1898, as to generic description only; Engler & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenf. 3^8: 221. 1898, in part; Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 179. 1900, in part; Small, Fl. S. E. U. S. 874. 1903, and ed. 2. 874. 1913; Rydb. Fl. Col. 257. 1906; Gray, Man. ed. 7. 619. 1908; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 359. 1909, in part; Nels. Spring Fl. Intermt. States, 117. 1912; Britt. & Brown, Ill. Fl. ed. 2. **2**: 644. 1913; Clem. & Clem. Rocky Mt. Fl. 228. 1914, in part; Wooton & Standl. Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **19**: 482. 1915 [Fl. New Mex.]; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 621. 1917, and ed. 2. 621. 1922; Jeps. Man. Fl. Pl. Calif. 729. 1925, in part; Tidestrom, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25**: 398. 1925 [Fl. Utah & Nev.], in part.

Aciphylla Forst. acc. to Baill. Hist. Pl. **7**: 209. 1880, in part.

Coloptera Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 20, 49. 1888; Howell, Fl. N. W. Am. **1**: 250. 1898; Engler & Prantl, Nat. Pflanzenf. 3^8: 222. 1898.

Low, herbaceous, acaulescent or subcaulescent, glabrous or pubescent perennials with long, thickened or fusiform roots. Leaves petiolate, thin to subcoriaceous, bi–quadri-pinnatisect; ultimate leaf divisions 0.5–30 mm. long, 1–10 mm. wide; petioles somewhat sheathing. Inflorescence globose to spreading, peduncles shorter than or exceeding the leaves; involucre absent or present; involucel conspicuous (except in cases of abortion due to the shortening and fusion of the rays forming a disk-like inflorescence), dimidiate, foliaceous, subscarious to subcoriaceous; calyx teeth present or obsolete; flowers white, purple or yellow; stylopodium lacking. Fruit ovate to oblong, flattened dorsally; lateral wings present; dorsal wings present, or absent through abortion; wings more or less thickened, usually constricted near the body of the mericarp; oil tubes small, 1–24 in the intervals, 2–20 on the commissural side, sometimes solitary at the base of the wings in cross-section; strengthening cells at the base of the wing absent or present.

Type species: **Cymopterus acaulis** (Pursh) Raf. Jour. Phys. **89**: 100. 1819.

KEY TO SPECIES

A. Rays of the umbel obsolete, resulting in a discoid inflorescence; involucel bracts scarious and paleaceous.
B. Pseudoscape absent; oil tubes many in the intervals.
D. Foliage pubescent; fruit glabrous.....*1. C. cinerarius*
DD. Foliage glabrous; fruit pubescent.
G. Fruit 7–10 mm. long, 6–8 mm. broad, commissural surface glabrous to puberulent; flowers white; plants of Arizona deserts.....*2. C. megacephalus*
GG. Fruit 5–7 mm. long, 3–6 mm. broad, commissural surface scaly-tomentose; flowers purple; plants of Mojave Desert, California.....*3. C. deserticola*
BB. Pseudoscape present; oil tubes mostly solitary in the intervals...*4. C. globosus*
AA. Rays of the umbel present, 0.2–3 cm. long; involucel bracts not paleaceous.
C. Involucel scarious, bracts white or purple; oil tubes solitary in the intervals.
E. Involucel bracts purple; fruit 5–7 mm. long, 3–4 mm. broad, wings of fruit not corrugated.....*5. C. Coulteri*
EE. Involucel bracts whitish; fruit 3–5 mm. long, 2 mm. broad, wings of fruit corrugated.....*6. C. corrugatus*
CC. Involucel bracts foliaceous; oil tubes several in the intervals.
F. Pseudoscape present; leaf segments linear or sublinear, usually longer than broad.
H. Peduncles shorter than or equalling the leaves; involucre mostly absent; flowers usually white, central umbellet pedicellate.....*7. C. acaulis*
HH. Peduncles longer than the leaves; involucre present; flowers usually yellow, central umbellet sterile and sessile.....*8. C. Fendleri*
FF. Pseudoscape absent; leaf segments broad, usually broader than long.....*9. C. Newberryi*

1. Cymopterus cinerarius Gray, emend.

Pl. 23, fig. 1; pl. 24, fig. 15; pl. 45.

Cymopterus cinerarius Gray, Proc. Am. Acad. **6**: 535. 1865, in part; Anderson, Cat. Nev. Fl., Rept. Mineral. Nev. **3**: 121. 1871; Brewer & Wats. Bot. Calif. **1**: 267. 1876, in part; Wats. Bibl. Ind. **1**: 418. 1878, in part; Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 80. 1888, in part; Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 27. 1908; Jeps. Man. Fl. Pl. Calif. 731. 1925.

Aulospermum cinerarium (Gray) Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 178. 1900, in part; Smiley, Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. **9**: 282. 1921 [Fl. Sierra Nev. Calif.], in part.

Plants acaulescent, 0.7–0.8 dm. high, pseudoscape never developed; leaves oblong-ovate in general outline, excluding the

petiole, 1.5–2.5 cm. long, 1–2.5 cm. broad, glaucous, hirtellous, tri–quadri-pinnatisect, ultimate segments apiculate, mostly distinct, 1–3 mm. long, about 1 mm. broad, petiole 3–5 cm. long; peduncles exceeding the leaves, umbels compact, discoid due to the abortion of the rays, involucre conspicuous, dimidiate, bracts fused below the middle, frequently tridentate toward the apex, scarious-margined, involucel obscure; fruit narrowly cuneate, about 6 mm. long, 3 mm. broad, lateral wings present, in cross-section barely constricted at the base, subacute at the apex, dorsal wings three, similar to the laterals, oil tubes small, 5–8 in the intervals, 6–10 on the commissure.

Type specimen: *Brewer 1899*, dry hill, Sonora Pass, California, 10,100 feet alt., 1863 (TYPE in the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University; cotype in the Herbarium of the University of California).

Distribution: high mountains of western Nevada and eastern California in the region of Mono Lake.

Specimens examined:

NEVADA: ridge south of Queen Mine on decomposed granites, White Mts., Esmeralda Co., 10,500 ft. alt., 4 Sept. 1926, *Ferris 6735* (D); Mono National Forest, 8000 ft. alt., 19 Aug. 1912, *Holton & Maule* (US 583073).

CALIFORNIA: dry hill, Sonora Pass, 10,100 ft. alt., 1863, *Brewer 1899* (G TYPE, CAL).

Upon a critical examination of the type material of *Cymopterus cinerarius* Gray, it was found to consist of two distinct species. Brewer's collection from Sonora Pass is the first specimen cited by Dr. Gray and corresponds with the specific description and must therefore be taken as the historical type. However, his specimen from above Mono Lake represents the species described by Jones as *Cymopterus aboriginum* var. *oblongus* [= *Aulospermum aboriginum* (Jones) Mathias] and has been found to be identical with Jones' type specimen of that variety. It differs from the plant from Sonora Pass in the development of conspicuous rays. The former specimen, namely, *Brewer no. 1899*, is conspecific with the collections of Ferris from the White Mountains and Holton and Maule from the Mono National Forest. The fruit of *C. cinerarius*, as defined here, differs from that of the Brewer specimen from

"above Mono Lake" in having five to eight oil tubes in the intervals. The conspicuous involucre and cinereous-hirtellous pubescence of the foliage of the Brewer specimen from Sonora Pass positively identify it with the collections of Ferris and Holton and Maule. The pubescence of the Brewer specimen from "above Mono Lake" is quite similar but more pronounced.

2. **C. megacephalus** Jones, Zoe **2**: 14. 1891; Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 182. 1900; Tidestrom, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25**: 398. 1925 [Fl. Utah & Nev.].

Pl. 23, fig. 4; pl. 24, fig. 17; pl. 46, fig. 1.

Plants acaulescent, 1–1.5 dm. high, glabrous (except for pubescence of the fruit), pseudoscape never developed; leaves oblong-ovate in general outline, excluding the petiole, 3–4 cm. long, 1.5–3 cm. broad, coriaceous, tri–quadri-pinnatisect, ultimate segments apiculate, confluent, 0.5–2 mm. long, 0.5–1 mm. broad, petiole 5–7 cm. long; peduncles exceeding the leaves, umbels compact, discoid due to the abortion of the rays, involucre absent, involucel obscure; flowers white; fruit obovate, pubescent with multicellular hairs at the wing tips, 7–10 mm. long, 6–8 mm. broad, lateral wings present, in cross-section somewhat constricted at the base, dorsal wing usually one, similar to the lateral wings, oil tubes 4–7 in the intervals, 8 on the commissure.

Type specimen: *M. E. Jones*, Little Colorado, N. Arizona, 10 June 1890 (TYPE in the United States National Herbarium).

Distribution: known only from the type locality.

Specimens examined:

ARIZONA: Little Colorado, 10 June 1890, *M. E. Jones* (US 47080 TYPE).

3. **C. deserticola** Brandg. Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. **6**: 168. 1915; Jeps. Man. Fl. Pl. Calif. 731. 1925.

Pl. 23, fig. 3; pl. 24, fig. 18; pl. 46, fig 2.

Plants acaulescent, about 1.5 dm. high, glabrous (except for pubescence of the fruit), pseudoscape never developed; leaves broadly oblong-ovate in general outline, excluding the petiole, 2–6.5 cm. long, 2–9 cm. broad, tri–quadri-pinnatisect, ultimate segments apiculate, mostly distinct, 1–4 mm. long, about 1 mm.

broad, petiole 4–10 cm. long; peduncles exceeding the leaves, umbels compact, discoid due to the abortion of the rays, involucre absent, involucel bracts paleaceous, mostly aborted; flowers purple; fruit oblong-ovate to cuneate, densely scaly-tomentose on the commissural surface, pubescent with multicellular hairs at the wing tips, 5–7 mm. long, 3–6 mm. broad, lateral wings present, in cross-section barely constricted at the base, dorsal wings absent or much aborted to 3 inconspicuous ridges, oil tubes 3–5 in the intervals, 12–17 on the commissure.

Type specimen: *K. Brandegee*, Kramer, California, May 1913 (TYPE in the Herbarium of the University of California).

Distribution: Mojave Desert, San Bernardino Co., California.

Specimens examined:

CALIFORNIA: Kramer, May 1913, *K. Brandegee* (CAL 173143 TYPE); common in stretch of loose, sandy soil 5 mi. southeast of Victorville, 2950 ft. alt., 17 May 1920, *I. M. Johnston 2304* (D, R, US); sandy plains between Victorville and Rabbit Springs, San Bernardino Co., 24 April 1915, *Parish 9742* (CAL); between Victorville and Deadman's Point, San Bernardino Co., 25 April 1915, *Parish 9742* (D).

4. C. globosus Wats. Proc. Am. Acad. **11**: 141. 1876; Bibl. Ind. **1**: 418. 1878; Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 77. 1888; Hillman, Nev. Agr. Exp. Sta. Bull. 24: 46. 1894 [Fl. Truckee Valley]; Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. 7: 183. 1900; Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 18. 1908; Tidestrom, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25**: 298. 1925 [Fl. Utah & Nev.].

Pl. 23, fig. 2; pl. 24, fig. 16; pl. 47, fig. 1.

"*C. montanus* Nutt." acc. to Wats. Bot. King's Exp. 123. 1871, as to Beckwith collections; acc. to Torr. & Gray, Pacif. R. R. Rept. **2**: 121. 1885, as to specimen cited.

C. montanus var. *globosus* Wats. Bot. King's Exp. 124. 1871, excl. fruit.

Plants subcaulescent with the development of a pseudoscape, 0.3–2 dm. high, glabrous; leaves oblong-ovate in general outline, excluding the petiole, 1–7 cm. long, 0.5–6 cm. broad, subglaucous, bi–tri-pinnatisect, ultimate segments minutely apiculate, confluent, 0.5–6 mm. long, 0.5–4 mm. broad, petiole 1–10 cm. long;

peduncles equalling or exceeding the leaves, umbels compact, discoid due to the abortion of the rays, involucre absent, involucel bracts scarious, linear, paleaceous, entire, shorter than the white or sometimes purple flowers; fruit narrowly cuneate or abruptly constricted below the middle, 6–11 mm. long, 3–7 mm. broad, lateral wings present, in cross-section occasionally somewhat constricted at the base, usually acute at the apex, dorsal wings usually 3, similar to the lateral wings, oil tubes large, mostly solitary in the intervals, 2–4 on the commissure, sometimes solitary in each wing, strengthening cells mostly absent.

Type specimen: *Watson 449*, Carson City, N. Nevada, 5000 ft. alt., April 1868. (TYPE in the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University; cotypes in the United States National Herbarium as *no. 449a* and the New York Botanical Garden Herbarium).

Distribution: western Utah, Nevada, and California.

Specimens examined:

UTAH: Willow Springs Pass, 5 June 1891, *M. E. Jones* (P 82073); Deep Creek, 4 May 1904, *M. E. Jones* (P 82207).

NEVADA: Goshoot Mts., 14 May 1854, *Beckwith* (G, NY); Franktown Creek, Washoe Co., 18 May 1907, *C. L. Brown* (NEV 9630); Reno, 12 May 1896, *Hillman* (P 82070); 1882, *M. E. Jones* (US 44317); Empire City, May 1882, *M. E. Jones* (CAL 373248); Empire City, 20 May 1882, *M. E. Jones 3885* (CAS, D, F, NY, P, PA, R, US); Carson City, 5000 ft. alt., 29 May 1897, *M. E. Jones* (D 148931, M, P 82074, US 359180); Reno, 4500 ft. alt., 27 May 1903, *M. E. Jones* (CAS 153900, D 148932, M, NY, P 82210, US 855681, 855682, 856506); Currie's, 6000 ft. alt., 22 May 1906, *M. E. Jones* (D 148933, P 82208); Cobre [Currie's ?], 6000 ft. alt., 22 May 1906, *M. E. Jones* (D 148934, P 82209); Goldfield, 6500 ft. alt., 24 April 1907, *M. E. Jones* (P 82071); Cobre, 6000 ft. alt., 22 May 1910, *M. E. Jones* (P 82209); Wadsworth, 5 May 1904, *Kennedy 872* (NEV in part); near Pyramid Lake, May 1879, *J. G. Lemmon* (G); April 1886, *Shockley* (US 44315); among basalt, Candelaria, Esmeralda Co., March 1888, *Shockley* (N in part); Candelaria, April 1888, *Shockley* (CH 374254 in part); in basaltic rocks and nowhere else, Esmeralda Co., 6000–7000 ft. alt., May 1883, *Shockley 208* (D); Reno, Washoe Co., May 1890, *Sonne* (CAL 193744); Carson, April 1865, *Stretch* (NY);

Carson City, April 1865, *Stretch 162* (G); Carson City, 5000 ft. alt., April 1868, *Watson 449* (G TYPE, NY); Carson City, 5000 ft. alt., April 1868, *Watson 449a* (US).

CALIFORNIA: Benton, 4000 ft. alt., 26 April 1897, *M. E. Jones* (P 82072).

5. C. Coulteri (Jones) Mathias, new comb.

Pl. 23, fig. 6; pl. 24, fig. 19; pl. 48.

Rhysopterus Jonesii Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 186. 1900; Tidestrom, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25**: 398. 1925 [Fl. Utah & Nev.].

Cymopterus corrugatus var. *Coulteri* Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 19. 1908.

C. corrugatus var. *scopulicola* Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 14: 39. 1912.

Phellopterus Jonesii (Coult. & Rose) Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 619. 1064. 1917, and ed. 2. 619, 1064. 1922.

Plants acaulescent or subcaulescent with the development of a pseudoscape, 0.4–1 dm. high, glabrous; leaves ovate in general outline, excluding the petiole, 1.5–4 cm. long, about as broad, bipinnatisect, ultimate segments obtuse, confluent, 0.2–1 cm. long, 0.5–3 mm. broad, petiole 0.5–4 cm. long; peduncles usually slightly exceeding the leaves, umbels of several unequal rays, rays 0.2–1 cm. long, involucre absent, involucel bracts usually exceeding the white flowers, subscarious, purple, linear, entire, acute at the apex; fruit ovate-oblong, 5–7 mm. long, 3–4 mm. broad, lateral wings present, in cross-section not constricted at the base, tapering gradually toward the apex, dorsal wings three, similar to the lateral wings, oil tubes solitary in the intervals, 2 on the commissure.

Type specimen: *M. E. Jones 1691*, Juab, Utah, 4000 ft. alt., 30 April 1880 (TYPE in the United States National Herbarium, 227174; cotypes in the United States National Herbarium, 258913, Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium, the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University, Parry Herbarium, and Pomona College Herbarium).

Distribution: western Utah.

Specimens examined:

UTAH: Rush Valley [Long. 112°, Lat. 40°], 2 May 1859, *H.*

Engelmann (M); lower temperate life zone, Sevier Bridge, 5500 ft. alt., 26 April 1910, *M. E. Jones* (D 148929, 149808, P 82077); Gunnison, 18 April 1911, *M. E. Jones* (P 82254); Juab, 4000 ft. alt., 30 April 1880, *M. E. Jones 1691* (US 227174) TYPE, 258913, G, M, P, PAR).

The specific name *Coulteri* is here adopted in preference to the older name *Jonesii* which has been variously used in this group of closely related genera. Because of the possibilities of confusion by its continued use and since the name has been previously applied to a species described under *Cymopterus*,[81] it is felt inadvisable to retain the name *Jonesii* for this species.

6. C. corrugatus Jones, Am. Nat. **17**: 973. 1883; Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 77. 1888, excl. *M. E. Jones no. 1691;* Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 18. 1908.

Pl. 23, fig. 5; pl. 24, fig. 20; pl. 49.

Rhysopterus corrugatus (Jones) Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 187. 1900; Tidestrom, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25**: 399. 1925 [Fl. Utah & Nev.].

Plants acaulescent or subcaulescent with the development of a pseudoscape, glabrous, 3–10.5 cm. high; leaves oblong-ovate in general outline, excluding the petiole, 0.5–4 cm. long, about as broad, bipinnatisect, ultimate segments minutely apiculate, confluent, 1–5 mm. long, 0.5–2 mm. broad, petiole 1–4 cm. long; peduncles shorter than or equalling the leaves, umbels several-rayed, rays 0.2–1 cm. long, involucre absent, involucel bracts shorter than the white flowers, scarious to submembranous, entire, acute at the apex; fruit ovate-oblong, 3–5 mm. long, about 2 mm. broad, lateral wings present, thin and corrugated, in cross-section constricted at the base, dorsal wings 3, similar to the lateral wings, oil tubes solitary in the intervals, 2–4 on the commissure.

Type specimen: *M. E. Jones 3886*, Humboldt Lake (near Rose Creek), Nevada, 17 June 1882 (TYPE in the United States National Herbarium, 42473; cotypes in the United States National Herbarium, 42474, 1100260, and the herbaria of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, the California Academy of Sciences, and Pomona College).

[81] *Cymopterus Jonesii* Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 80. 1888.

Distribution: western Nevada.

Specimens examined:

NEVADA: deserts east of Carson Lake, 4 June 1859, *H. Engelmann* (M); Rose Creek, 25 May 1882, *M. E. Jones* (P 82079); Mill City, 28 May 1903, *M. E. Jones* (P 82080); Copperfield near Hawthorne, 22 April 1907, *M. E. Jones* (P 82081); Rose Creek, 15 May 1882, *M. E. Jones 37* (C); Humboldt Lake, 17 June 1882, *M. E. Jones 3886* (US 42473 TYPE, 42474, 1100260, CAS, PA, P); between Wadsworth and Mud Lake, 5 May 1902, *Kennedy* (US 413906); Wadsworth, 5 May 1904, *Kennedy 872* (NEV 3789 in part, R).

7. C. acaulis (Pursh) Raf. Jour. Phys. **89**: 100. 1819; in Seringe, Bull. Bot. **1**: 216. 1830; Good Book **1**: 56. 1840. Pl. 24, fig. 21; pl. 50; pl. 51, fig. 1,

Selinum acaule Pursh, Fl. Am. Sept. **2**: 732. 1814, and ed. 2. **2**: 732. 1816, *non* Cav. Icon. et Descr. **5**: 59, *t. 487, fig. 2*. 1799, *nec* Turcz. ex Bess. in Flora **17**[1]: Beibl. 13. 1834.

Thapsia glomerata Nutt. Gen. **1**: 184. 1818.

Cymopterus glomeratus (Nutt.) Raf. Jour. Phys. **89**: 100. 1819; in Seringe, Bull. Bot. **1**: 216. 1830; Good Book **1**: 56. 1840; Steud. Nom. Bot. ed. 2, **1**: 461. 1840; Wats. Bibl. Ind. **1**: 418. 1878; Upham, Minn. Geol. & Nat. Hist. Surv. Ann. Rept. **1883**[6]: 61. 1884 [Cat. Fl. Minn.]; Coult. Man. Bot. Rocky Mt. 119. 1885; Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 76. 1888.

C. glomeratus (Nutt.) DC. Prodr. **4**: 204. 1830; Torr. & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 623. 1840; Walp. Rep. Bot. Syst. **2**: 417. 1843; Port. & Coult. Syn. Fl. Col. 50. 1874.

Ferula ? Palmella Hook. Fl. Bor.-Am. **1**: 268. 1834.

Coloptera Parryi Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 50. 1888; Howell, Fl. N. W. Am. **1**: 250. 1898.

Cymopterus Parryi (Coult. & Rose) Jones, Zoe **4**: 48. 1893; Contr. West. Bot. 4: 48. 1893; Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 182. 1900; Rydb. Fl. Col. 251. 1906; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 359. 1909; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 622. 1917, and ed. 2. 622. 1922.

Cymopterus acaulis (Pursh) Rydb. Bot. Surv. Nebr. 3: 38. 1894; Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 181. 1900; Small, Fl.

S. E. U. S. 874. 1903, and ed. 2. 874. 1913; Rydb. Fl. Col. 257. 1906; Gray, Man. ed. 7. 619. 1908; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 359. 1909; Nels. Spring Fl. Intermt. States, 118. 1912; Britt. & Brown, Ill. Fl. ed. 2. 2: 644. 1913; Clem. & Clem. Rocky Mt. Fl. 228. 1914; Lunell, Am. Midl. Nat. 4: 485. 1916 [Enum. Pl. Dak. 8: 117]; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 622. 1917, and ed. 2. 622. 1922.

C. glomeratus var. *Parryi* (Coult. & Rose) Jones, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. II, 5: 688. 1895; Contr. West. Bot. 7: 688. 1895; *ibid.* 12: 25. 1908.

C. Leibergii Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. 7: 182. 1900; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 622. 1917, and ed. 2. 622. 1922.

C. glomeratus var. *Leibergii* (Coult. & Rose) Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 25. 1908.

C. lucidus Osterh. Muhlenbergia 6: 59. 1910; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 622. 1917, and ed. 2. 622. 1922.

Plants acaulescent or subcaulescent with the development of a pseudoscape, 0.3–3 dm. high, glabrous; leaves ovate to oblong-obovate in general outline, excluding the petiole, 1–9 cm. long, 0.5–7 cm. broad, bi–tri-pinnatisect, ultimate segments acute or somewhat obtuse, sometimes more or less confluent, 0.5–30 mm. long, 0.5–5 mm. broad, petiole 1–14 cm. long; peduncles usually shorter than or equalling the leaves, umbels several-rayed, rays 0.2–1 cm. long, involucre absent or rarely present in vestigial form, involucel bracts equalling or exceeding the white flowers, sometimes more or less membranous, occasionally scarious-margined, usually linear, unlobed and obtuse at the apex; fruit ovate to ovate-oblong, 5–10 mm. long, 3–8 mm. broad, lateral wings present, in cross-section constricted at the base and sometimes acuminate at the apex, dorsal wings 1–3, similar to the lateral wings, oil tubes 3–17 in the intervals, 5–13 on the commissure, sometimes one at the base of each wing, strengthening cells absent or present.

Type specimen: *Bradbury*, "on the alluvion of the Missouri, from the river Naduet to the Mahas" in "upper Louisiana," 1811 (TYPE in the Kew Herbarium; probable cotype in the New York Botanical Garden Herbarium; photograph of the type in the Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium).

Distribution: central Saskatchewan to southern Colorado, western Minnesota to eastern Oregon.

Specimens examined:

MINNESOTA: south bend of the Red River of Minnesota [Long. 96°, Lat. 46°], 18 May 1857, *Lapham* (PA).

NORTH DAKOTA: in stony loam on hillside, Washburn, 31 May 1912, *Bergman 1589* (M, MU, NY); western Dakota, *Cod 514* (MU); prairie, Bismarck, May 1891, *Lanterman* (A, F, IAC, MU, NY); in gravel, Pleasant Lake, Benson Co., 26 May–11 June 1912, *Lunell* (US 889867); in deep gravel on rolling prairie, Pleasant Lake, Benson Co., 21 May–11 June 1912, *Lunell 264* (MU 260124); in dry soil, Williston, 2 May 1906, *Lunell 778* (MU 260203); gravelly rolling prairie, Pleasant Lake, Benson Co., 21 May 1912, *Lunell 778* (MU 260212); in deep gravel on rolling prairie, Pleasant Lake, Benson Co., 1600 ft. alt., 11 June 1912, *Lunell 778* (MU 260213); "alkelin" flat, bed of creek, Marmarth, 7 June 1914, *Moyer 467* (MU); upp. Missouri, Stevens Exp., 1853, *Suckley* (G).

SOUTH DAKOTA: Smithville, 1 June 1894, *Bailey 12* (US); prairie, Newell, 1 May 1913, *Carr 6* (F, G, M, MU, NY, R, US); bluffs of upper Missouri, May 1879, *Havard* (US 140663); Running Water, April 1853, *Hayden* (M); cretaceous rocks near mouth of White River, 16 June 1853, *Hayden* (M); [Black Hills region], 1875, *Jenney Exp.* (G); clay soil, Chamberlain, Brule Co., 6 May 1914, *Over 2832* (US); Edgemont, 3500 ft. alt., 27 May 1892, *Rydberg 727* (US).

NEBRASKA: Valentine, 30 May 1891, *Bates* (G); Long Pine, 10 April 1895, *Bates* (B); Long Pine, May 1898, *Bates* (B); Long Pine, 1 June 1899, *Bates* (B, R 18269); Chadron, 17 May 1914, *Bates* (MU 163440); Valentine, 20 May 1914, *Bates 5915* (MU); *Bradbury* (NY); up the Missouri, *Bradbury 100* (K TYPE, M photograph); "Puncah" [Ponca ?] Village, 16 June 1853, *Hayden* (M in part); *Le Roy* (NY); Ft. Niobrara, May 1888, *Wilcox* (NY).

KANSAS: stony hills, Logan Co., 9 May 1895, *A. S. Hitchcock 191* (G in part, M, NY, US).

OKLAHOMA: hillside, near Freedom, Woods Co., 29 April 1913, *Stevens 232* (D, G, M, MU, US); on sandy prairie, near Camp, Texas Co., 12 May 1913, *Stevens 413* (D, G, MU); hillside, near

Shattuck, Ellis Co., 10 May 1914, *Stevens 3032* [Coll. *R. L. Clifton*] (G); on prairie hillside near Alva, Woods Co., 10 May 1914, *Stevens 3052* (D, G, M, MU, NY, US); on "gypy" hill-top, near Shattuck, Ellis Co., 7 June 1914, *Stevens 3184* [Coll. *R. L. Clifton*] (G).

SASKATCHEWAN: Regina, 1884, *Cowdry* [*101224*] (CAN); about Carlton House, on the Saskatchewan, *Drummond* (CAN, PA); *Taylor 22* (K, M photograph); gravelly slopes, Moose Mountain Creek, 6 June 1883, *Macoun 875, 2167, 9281* (CAN); clay bank, Old Wives Creek, 27 May 1895, *Macoun 10675* (CAN, N).

ALBERTA: clay cliffs, Lethbridge, 5 June 1894, *Macoun 4965* (CAN, G); Medicine Hat, 31 May 1894, *Macoun 4966* (G); Medicine Hat, 22 April, 31 May 1894, *Macoun 4966, 4967* (M, MU, NY, US); dry clay soil, Rosedale camp, near Rosedale, 2200–2500 ft. alt., 30 April 1915, *Moodie 819* (D, F, G, NY, US); clay banks, Medicine Hat, 22 April, 13 May, 31 May 1894, *Spreadborough* [*4966, 4967, 85015*] (CAN).

MONTANA: Custer Station, 24 April 1890, *Blankinship* (US 856412); Custer, 4 May 1890, *Blankinship* (IAC 35005); dry uplands, Lombard, 1 June 1901, *Blankinship* (G, NY); Miles City, 26 May 1902, *Blankinship* (G); 3 May 1890, *Blankinship 16* (US); Custer, 4 May 1890, *Blankinship 16* (CAS, M); Billings, April 1887, *Kelsey* (US); Gallatin Co., 5000 ft. alt., May 1888, *Tweedy* (US); dry benches, Gallatin Co., 5000 ft. alt., May 1888, *Tweedy 2* (CAL, CH, NY); Big Muddy River from Great Falls to 30 miles north, 15 May 1900, *E. V. Wilcox 18* (US); Billings, *E. V. Wilcox 134* (US); Great Falls, 12 June 1887, *R. S. Williams* (CH 402336, US 44318); Great Falls, 26 April–24 June 1891, *R. S. Williams 13* (MU, US).

WYOMING: Cheyenne, June 1897, *Clement 521* (R); Cheyenne, 1893, *Havard* (US); Sheep Creek, 10 May 1900, *Hatcher* (C 1608); Granger, 24 June 1896, *M. E. Jones* (US 279309); 22 miles s. w. of Edgemont [S. Dak.], 25 May 1919, *Miller* (CAS 42270); Ft. Bridger, 9 June 1898, *A. Nelson 4604* (R); Granger, 10 June 1898, *A. Nelson 4623* (C, G, M, NY, R, US); sandy-clay hillsides, Sand Creek, Albany Co., 31 May 1900, *A. Nelson 6978* (C, G, M, MU, NY, P, R, US); dry, sandy bottoms, Wendover, Laramie Co., April 1902, *A. Nelson 8845* (G, M, US); dry plains, Cheyenne,

May 1902, *A. Nelson 8846* (R); on the red hills north of the city, Laramie, Albany Co., 31 May 1899, *Nelson & Nelson 6829* (M, NY, R, US); Laramie, 31 May 1900, *E. Nelson 202* (NY); Little Sandy, 1873, *Parry* (G); north-western Wyoming Expedition, 1873, *Parry 123* (M, PAR); dry flats, 21 miles west of Green River, 19 June 1923, *Payson & Armstrong 3207* (IAC, G, M, R); dry sandy plains and rocky hills, Fort Steele, Carbon Co., 6500 ft. alt., 25 May–10 June 1901, *Tweedy 4505* (NY, US).

COLORADO: plains, Larimer Co., 5000 ft. alt., 30 March, 18 May 1895, *C. F. Baker* [*Patterson 3934*] (CAL, F, M, N, NY, OAC, P, R); plains, Larimer Co., 5000 ft. alt., 1 May 1895, *C. F. Baker* [*Patterson 3934*] (G, M, R, US); Denver, May 1894, *Bethel* (F 98835); plains, Denver, 5000 ft. alt., May 1895, *Bethel 36-1* (US); Cañon City, 1871, *T. S. Brandegee* (M in part); Cañon City, 1872, *T. S. Brandegee* (CAL 174281 in part, PA); gravel, "Cemetery" Prairie, Colorado Springs, 14 June 1912, *Churchill* (M 782191); dry soil, Denver, 5300 ft. alt., 15 May 1918, *Clokey 3041* (CAS, G, M, NY, R, US); Clear Creek, 21 May 1873, *Coulter* (PA); bank of Poudre, 29 April 1891, *Cowen* (IAC 17519); bank of Cache La Poudre, 23 May 1891, *Cowen* (US 216532); bank of Poudre, 10 April 1892, *Cowen* (NY); river bank, Fort Collins, 5000 ft. alt., 29 April 1891, *Cowen 184* (US); Fort Collins, 5000 ft. alt., 9 May 1894, *Crandall* (NY); Fort Collins, 5000 ft. alt., 24 May 1894, 27 April 1897, *Crandall* (M); Ft. Collins-East, 3 May 1896, *Crandall* (NY); dry plains, Fort Collins, 5000 ft. alt., 3 May 1896, *Crandall* (R 16962, WSC 8400); Fort Collins, 5000 ft. alt., 3–24 May 1896, *Crandall* (CAL 140621); dry plains, 5000 ft. alt., 28 April, 24 May 1894, *Crandall 9* (US); dry ground, Fort Collins, 5000 ft. alt., 28 April, 24 May 1894, *Crandall 258* (G); Fort Collins East, 3 May 1896, *Crandall 1366* (NY, R); river bank, 27 April 1897, *Crandall 1369* (US, WSC); sandy soil, Denver, 15 May 1901, *Dwight 1* (UC); Denver, 1891, *Eastwood* (US); (Golden City, etc.), 1870, *Greene* (G); near Greeley, May 1872, *Greene* (N); plains near Greeley, 7 May 1872, *Greene 16* (G); plains, common, American Plains Flora, Lat. 40°, 1862, *E. Hall* (B 10478, F, PA); American Plains Flora, Lat. 41°, 1862, *Hall & Harbour 210* (B, CAS, F, G, M, PAR, US); Rocky Mt. Flora, Lat. 39°–41°, 1862, *Hall & Harbour 210* (PA); American

Plains Flora, Lat. 41°, 1862, *Hall & Harbour 211* (US); Denver, 5000 ft. alt., April 1886, *Harper* (M 965042); Pueblo, June 1890, *G. H. Hicks 157* (G in part); Pueblo, June 1890, *Hicks & Hicks 157* (US); near Denver, 5000 ft. alt., 25 May–10 June 1896, *Holzinger 6, 7, 8, 11* (US); Grasshopper hill, Denver, May 1891, *Hughes 27* (G); wet draws west of town, Trinidad, 14 June 1917, *E. L. Johnston 544* (G); hills west of town, Trinidad, 14 June 1917, *E. L. Johnston 546* (G); Trinidad, road to Walsenburg, 20 June 1917, *E. L. Johnston 1004* (G); plains, Colorado Springs, 3 May 1878, *M. E. Jones 16* (D, F, M, NY); Arkansas, *Nuttall* (G, NY); "R. Mts.", *Nuttall* (G, NY, PA); plains, New Windsor, May 1894, *Osterhout* (MU 163434); New Windsor, May 1895, *Osterhout* (MU, PA, US 223477); Windsor, Weld Co., May 1895, *Osterhout* (P 82880); New Windsor, 20 May 1897, *Osterhout* (MU 163433); McCoys, Eagle Co., 14 June 1903, *Osterhout 2753* (NY, P, R); Las Animas, Bent Co., 16 June 1909, 16 April 1910, *Osterhout 3905* (NY); New Windsor, Weld Co., 4 June 1909, *Osterhout 4139* (MU); Fort Lyon on the Arkansas, 9 April 1863, *E. Palmer* (NY, US 44319); upper Platte east of "Middle Park," May 1861, *Parry 160* (PAR); near Boulder, about 1700 m. alt., 7 May 1905, *Ramaley 1001* (R); mesas near Pueblo, 1500–1600 m. alt., 12 May 1900, *Rydberg & Vreeland 5816* (US); Butte, 5 miles southwest of La Veta, 2200–2400 m. alt., 22 May 1900, *Rydberg & Vreeland 5817* (NY, US); Cuchara Valley, near La Veta, 2100 m. alt., 17 May 1900, *Rydberg & Vreeland 5818* (NY); mesas near Pueblo, 1500–1600 m. alt., 12 May 1900, *Rydberg & Vreeland 5819* (NY, US); plains near Denver, 1500 m. alt., 8 May 1900, *Rydberg & Vreeland 5820* (NY, R, US); Walsenburg, 1800 m. alt., 5 June 1900, *Rydberg & Vreeland 5821* (NY); transition zone, near Leadville, *Schedin & Schedin 292* (R 97268); short grass, exposed hill top, Evans Hill, Denver, 22 May 1922, *Schmoll 470* (UC); exposed hill top, Evans Hill, Denver, 15 May 1922, *Schmoll 473a* (UC); Denver, April 1881, *B. H. Smith* (PA); Denver, May 1891, *E. C. Smith* (M, WSC 16961); dry roadsides, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., 14 May 1903, *Sturgis* (G); plains east of Denver, Arapahoe Co., 11 May 1912, *Vestal 353* (D); Denver, *C. S. Williamson* (PA); Denver, June 1873, *Wolf 711* (F, US); Denver, 1873, *Wolf & Rothrock 711* (PA).

IDAHO: *Canby* (US); dry flat, Challis, Custer Co., 5400 ft. alt., *Macbride & Payson 3210* (G); Blue Lakes, Snake Plains, 3 June 1893, *E. Palmer 67* (US).

OREGON: white, adobe, gravelly hilltops, near Rockville, Malheur Co., 24 May 1927, *Henderson 9251* [*7251 ?*] (CAS); white, chalky soil, hillsides, near Harper, Malheur Co., 28 March 1927, *Henderson 9252* [*7252 ?*] (CAS); loose yellowish-white soil, on hills near Rockville, Malheur Co., 25 April 1927, *Henderson 9278* [*7278 ?*] (CAS); loose ground, on hill, Owyhee River, near Symes' Ranch, op. Watson, Malheur Co., 27 April 1927, *Henderson 9290* [*7290 ?*] (CAS); Malheur Valley near Harper Ranch, 900 m. alt., 12 June 1896, *Leiberg 2253* (O, US).

8. C. Fendleri Gray, Mem. Am. Acad. N. S. **4**: 56. 1849 [Pl. Fendl.]; Walp. Ann. Bot. Syst. **2**: 715. 1851–52; Wats. Bibl. Ind. **1**: 418. 1878; Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 79. 1888; Coult. Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **2**: 142. 1891 [Bot. West. Texas]; Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 183. 1900; Rydb. Fl. Col. 257. 1906; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 360. 1909; Nels. Spring Fl. Intermt. States, 118. 1912; Clem. & Clem. Rocky Mt. Fl. 228. 1914; Wooton & Standl. Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **19**: 482. 1915 [Fl. New Mex.]; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 622. 1917, and ed. 2. 622. 1922; Tidestrom, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25**: 398. 1925 [Fl. Utah & Nev.].

Pl. 23, fig. 7; pl. 24, figs. 1–14; pl. 51.

C. decipiens Jones, Zoe **2**: 246. 1891.

Plants acaulescent or subcaulescent with the development of a pseudoscape, 0.4–3 dm. high, glabrous; leaves ovate to oblong-obovate in general outline, excluding the petiole, 1–7.5 cm. long, 0.5–6 cm. broad, bi–quadri-pinnatisect, ultimate segments mostly obtuse, sometimes acute, frequently confluent, 0.5–5 mm. long, 0.5–4 mm. broad, petiole 1.2–12 cm. long; peduncles usually equalling or exceeding the leaves, umbels several-rayed, rays 0.2–2.5 cm. long, central umbellet sessile and sterile, involucre usually present in the form of a low sheath, sometimes with 1–3 linear bracts, involucel bracts equalling or exceeding the yellow flowers, subscarious to foliaceous, linear to ovate-oblong, frequently 3-toothed, usually acute at the apex; fruit ovate to ovate-oblong,

0.5–1.3 cm. long, 0.4–1 cm. broad, lateral wings present, in cross-section narrowed at the base and sometimes acuminate at the apex, dorsal wings 1–3, similar to the lateral wings, oil tubes 3–16 in the intervals, 6–12 on the commissure, sometimes one at the base of the wing, strengthening cells absent or present.

Type specimen: *Fendler 274*, "Gravelly hills, Santa Fe," New Mexico, April–May 1847 (TYPE in the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University; cotypes in the herbaria of the Missouri Botanical Garden, United States National Museum, New York Botanical Garden, and the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia).

Distribution: northern Utah to northern Chihuahua, central New Mexico to Central Arizona.

Specimens examined:

COLORADO: dry creek crossing, Paldos Road, Montrose Road, *Brewster* (UC); dry mesa, Grand Junction, 4500 ft. alt., 28 May 1894, *Crandall 13* (US); adobe soil, Mancos, 15 June 1890, *Eastwood* (US 44320); Mancos, May–June 1891, *Eastwood* (CH 364674, US 44322); Grand Junction, May 1912, *Eastwood* (CAS 42275); Grand Junction, Gunnison Mesa, 15 May 1916, *Eastwood 5116* (CAS); Grand Junction, 17 May 1906, *Ferril* (UC); American Plains Flora, Lat. 40°, 1862, *E. Hall* (PA); 50 miles s. of Ferry, 12 June 1890, *M. E. Jones* (P 82243); Grand Junction, 16 April 1891, *M. E. Jones* (P 82244); Grand Junction, 4400 ft. alt., 22 May 1895, *M. E. Jones* (P 82042, 82247, US 238314); low plains, Mesa Co., May–July 1893, *Long* (G); De Beque, Mesa Co., 19 May 1911, *Osterhout 4487* (NY, P); dry hills, Naturita, 5400 ft. alt., 6 May 1914, *E. Payson 274* (C, F, G, M, R); dry slopes, Naturita, western Montrose Co., 5800 ft. alt., 20 June 1924, *Payson & Payson 3867* (R); "an den abhängen der Bluffs am Gunnison Riv. Mesa gr.," Delta Co., 5000–6000 ft. alt., May 1892, *Purpus 835* (CH); occasional on mesa, west of Delta, 1500 m. alt., 6 June 1909, *Tidestrom 2190* (US); near Bareta, 4 June 1900, *T. A. Williams* (CAS 42271).

UTAH: McElmo Creek, June 1892, *Eastwood* (P 82241); Westwater, May 1890, *M. E. Jones* (G, US 44321); Cisco, 2 May 1890, *M. E. Jones* (B, CAL 106594, CAS 139226, D 148925, G, M, NY, P 82242, US 44323); Green River, 7 May 1891, *M. E. Jones* (P 82245, R 26721); Westwater, 7 May 1891, *M. E. Jones* (P 82246);

Green River, 4400 ft. alt., 22 May 1895, *M. E. Jones* (D 148928, M, P 82041, US 238312); Westwater, 20 May 1901, *M. E. Jones* (D 148923); San Rafael Swell, 8 May 1914, *M. E. Jones* (P 83098); San Rafael Swell, 12 May 1914, *M. E. Jones* (NY); San Rafael Swell, 18 May 1914, *M. E. Jones* (CAS 139138); San Rafael Swell, 19 May 1914, *M. E. Jones* (P 83099); Green River, 19 May 1914, *M. E. Jones* (CAS 139137, D 148721); Green River, 23 May 1914, *M. E. Jones* (CAL 303390, P 83096); San Rafael Swell, 28 May 1914, *M. E. Jones* (P 83100).

NEW MEXICO: Santa Fe, 1891, *Alcott* (M 890643); La Bajada, 15 May 1926, *Benedict 2402* (US); near Las Vegas, *Mrs. T. D. A. Cockerell* (CAS 41394); Sandia Mountains near Madera, 1 July, *Ellis 263* (US); [Gravelly hills, Santa Fe], April–May 1847, *Fendler 274* (G TYPE, M, NY, PA, US); Albuquerque, May 1900, *Harward* (M, US 338051); hills at Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, 7300 ft. alt., 15 May 1897, *Heller & Heller 3539* (B, D, G, M, MU, N, NY, P, US); on the mesa about two miles east of Albuquerque, 5000 ft. alt., 1915, *Kammerer 47* (M, NY, US); dry rocky ground, Sandia Mountains, near Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., 21 June 1926, *E. J. Palmer 31160* (M, PA); near the Mimbres, May 1851, *Thurber* (G); River Mimbres, May 1851, *Thurber* (G); Mexican Boundary Survey, May 1851, *Thurber* (F 306405); Bloomfield, San Juan Co., 1892, *Waring 18* (PA); Mexican Boundary Survey, *Wright* (NY).

ARIZONA: Holbrook, 19 May 1901, *M. Z. Hough* (F 452604); Holbrook, 5200 ft. alt., 1901, *W. Hough 60* (US); X Ranch, 18 miles north of Holbrook, May 1901, *W. Hough 104* (US); [Pottery Hill, Blue Peaks, Moqui Country], 8 May 1858, *Newberry* (G, US 41977); Ash Fork, May 1883, *Rusby 635½* (G, US); Holbrook, May 1883, *Rusby 635½* (NY); *Voth 85* (F 118848 in part); twelve miles northwest of Winslow, 10 May 1901, *Ward* (US 410082); Grand Falls, Cascade of the Little Colorado (above the Falls), 13 May 1901, *Ward* (US 410080); Holbrook, 18 June 1901, *Ward* (US 410081); Holbrook, 6 May 1899, *Zuck* (US 664240).

CHIHUAHUA: Xanos [Janos], March 1852, *Parry* (PAR).

9. C. Newberryi (Wats.) Jones, Zoe **4**: 47. 1893; Contr. West. Bot. 4: 47. 1893; Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 184.

1900; Rydb. Fl. Col. 257. 1906; Coult. & Nels. Man. Bot. Cent. Rocky Mts. 360. 1909; Clem. & Clem. Rocky Mt. Fl. 228. 1914; Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 622. 1917, and ed. 2. 622. 1922; Tidestrom, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25**: 398. 1925 [Fl. Utah & Nev.].

Pl. 23, fig. 8; pl. 24, figs. 22–23; pl. 25, figs. 2–3; pl. 47, fig. 2.

Peucedanum Newberryi Wats. Am. Nat. **7**: 301. 1873.

Ferula Newberryi Wats. Proc. Am. Acad. **11**: 145. 1876; Bibl. Ind. **1**: 423. 1878.

Coloptera Newberryi (Wats.) Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 49. 1888.

C. Jonesii Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 50. 1888.

Cymopterus Newberryi var. *alatus* Jones, Zoe **4**: 47. 1893; Contr. West. Bot. 4: 47. 1893.

C. Newberryi var. *Jonesii* (Coult. & Rose) Jones, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. II. **5**: 684. 1895; Contr. West. Bot. 7: 684. 1895.

C. Fendleri var. *Newberryi* (Wats.) Jones, Contr. West Bot. 12: 19. 1908.

Plants acaulescent or subcaulescent, 0.4–2 dm. high, glabrous, pseudoscape never developed; leaves ovate to oblong-obovate in general outline, excluding the petiole, 1–4 cm. long, 1.5–4 cm. broad, bi–tri-pinnatisect, ultimate segments obtuse, confluent, about 1 mm. long, 1–5 mm. broad, petiole 8–10 cm. long; peduncles usually exceeding the leaves, umbels several-rayed, rays 0.5–3 cm. long, central umbellet frequently sessile and sterile, involucre usually present in the form of a low sheath, sometimes with 1–3 linear bracts, involucel bracts equalling or exceeding the yellow flowers, usually foliaceous, linear, acute at the apex; fruit ovate-oblong, 0.4–1.2 cm. long, 3–8 mm. broad, lateral wings present, broad and corky, narrowed somewhat at the base, dorsal wings usually absent, occasionally two, smaller and less corky or similar to the lateral wings, oil tubes 5–9 in the intervals, or if the dorsal wings are absent, 18–23 on the dorsal surface, 6–12 on the commissure, sometimes one at the base of the wing, strengthening cells present or absent.

Type specimen: *Newberry* [Mexican Boundary Survey; Little Colorado or Flax River, Long. 111°, Arizona], 3 May 1858 (TYPE in the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University).

Distribution: southern Utah and northern Arizona.

Specimens examined:

UTAH: 1872, *Bishop* (US); near the Grand River, Moab, May 1892, *Eastwood* (CH 364675); Moab, on the Grand River, May 1892, *Eastwood* (P 82050); Moab, near the Grand River, May 1892, *Eastwood 3* (US); Westwater, May 1890, *M. E. Jones* (G, US); Cisco, 2 May 1890, *M. E. Jones* (CAL 173332, M, US); Westwater, 6 May 1891, *M. E. Jones* (D 148924); Milford, 5000 ft. alt., 18 June 1880, *M. E. Jones 1792* (C, CH, D, F, G, NY, US); gravel, Silver Reef, 4500 ft. alt., 4 May 1894, *M. E. Jones 5163u* (P, US); La Verken, 3400 ft. alt., 8 May 1894, *M. E. Jones 5196L* (US); 1877, *E. Palmer* (PA); St. George, 1877, *E. Palmer 180* (G, NY, US); near St. George (Valley of the Virgin), 1874, *Parry 83* (C, F, G, M, NY, PA, PAR); Milford, 5000 ft. alt., 10–11 May 1903, *Stokes* (US 505538); Kanab, *Mrs. E. P. Thompson* (G).

ARIZONA: [Little Colorado or Flax River, Long. 111°], 3 May 1858, *Newberry* (G TYPE); 1872, *W. Thompson* (US).

EXCLUDED SPECIES

C. aboriginum Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 22. 1908 = **Aulospermum aboriginum** (Jones) Mathias, Ann. Mo. Bot. Gard. **17:** 352. 1930.

C. aboriginum Jones var. *oblongus* Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 23. 1908 = **Aulospermum aboriginum** (Jones) Mathias, Ann. Mo. Bot. Gard. **17:** 352. 1930.

C. aboriginum Jones var. *ovalis* Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 22. 1908 = **Aulospermum aboriginum** (Jones) Mathias, Ann. Mo. Bot. Gard. **17:** 352. 1930.

C. aboriginum var. *subternatus* Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 23. 1908 = **Aulospermum aboriginum** (Jones) Mathias, Ann. Mo. Bot. Gard. **17:** 352. 1930.

C. albiflorus (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1:** 624. 1840 = **Pteryxia terebinthina** var. **albiflora** (Nutt.) Mathias, Ann. Mo. Bot. Gard. **17:** 339. 1930.

C. alpinus Gray, Am. Jour. Sci. II. **33:** 408. 1862 = **Oreoxis alpina** (Gray) Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7:** 144. 1900.

C. ? anisatus Gray, Proc. Acad. Phila. **1863:** 63. 1864, excl. *Parry no. 157* = **Pseudocymopterus anisatus** (Gray) Coult. & Rose, emend. Mathias, Ann. Mo. Bot. Gard. **17:** 317. 1930.

C. ? anisatus Gray, Proc. Acad. Phila. **1863**: 63. 1864, as to *Parry no. 157* = **Pseudocymopterus Hendersoni** Coult. & Rose, emend. Mathias, Ann. Mo. Bot. Gard. **17**: 321. 1930.

C. Bakeri (Coult. & Rose) Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 28. 1908 = **Oreoxis Bakeri** Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 144. 1900.

C. basalticus Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 16. 1908 = **Aulospermum basalticum** (Jones) Tidestrom, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25**: 397. 1925. [Fl. Utah & Nev.]

C. bipinnatus Wats. Proc. Am. Acad. **20**: 368. 1885 = **Pseudocymopterus bipinnatus** (Wats.) Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 75. 1888.

C. bulbosus Nels. Bull. Torr. Bot. Club **26**: 241. 1899 = **Phellopterus bulbosus** (Nels.) Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 168. 1900.

C. calcareus Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 8: 32. 1898 = **Pteryxia terebinthina** var. **calcarea** (Jones) Mathias, Ann. Mo. Bot. Gard. **17**: 334. 1930.

C. californicus (Coult. & Rose) Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 27. 1908 = **Pteryxia terebinthina** var. **californica** (Coult. & Rose) Mathias, Ann. Mo. Bot. Gard. **17**: 337. 1930.

C. campestris (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 624. 1840 = **Phellopterus montanus** Nutt. acc. to Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 167. 1900.

C. cinerarius Gray, Proc. Am. Acad. **6**: 535. 1865, as to Brewer collection from "above Mono Lake" = **Aulospermum aboriginum** (Jones) Mathias, Ann. Mo. Bot. Gard. **17**: 352. 1930.

C. duchesnensis Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 13: 12. 1910 = **Aulospermum duchesnense** (Jones) Tidestrom, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25**: 397. 1925 [Fl. Utah & Nev.].

C. Elrodi Jones, Bull. Univ. Mont. XV. 61: 41. 1910 = **Pteryxia terebinthina** var. **foeniculacea** (Nutt.) Mathias, Ann. Mo. Bot. Gard. **17**: 332. 1900.

C. foeniculaceus (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 624. 1840 = **Pteryxia terebinthina** var. **foeniculacea** (Nutt.) Mathias, Ann. Mo. Bot. Gard. **17**: 332. 1900.

C. glaber (Gray) Black in Hodgson, "Res. Hakodate," 335. 1861, nomen nudum = **Glehnia littoralis** Schmidt, Prol. Fl. Jap. in Miq. Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat. **3**: 61. 1867.

C. glaucus Nutt. Jour. Acad. Phila. 7: 28. 1834 = **Aulospermum glaucum** (Nutt.) Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. 7: 176. 1900.

C. glaucus Nutt. acc. to Wats. Bot. King's Exp. 124. 1871, not Nutt. Jour. Acad. Phila. 7: 28. 1834 = **Aulospermum Watsoni** Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. 7: 176. 1900.

C. humboldtensis Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 21. 1908 = **Pseudocymopterus humboldtensis** (Jones) Mathias, Ann. Mo. Bot. Gard. 17: 325. 1930.

C. ibapensis Jones, Zoe 3: 302. 1893 = **Aulospermum ibapense** (Jones) Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. 7: 176. 1900.

C. Jonesii Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 80. 1888 = **Aulospermum Jonesii** Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. 7: 178. 1900.

C. lapidosus Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 8: 31. 1898 = **Aulospermum longipes** (Wats.) Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. 7: 175. 1900.

C. lapidosus var. *deserti* Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 21. 1908 = **Aulospermum longipes** (Wats.) Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. 7: 175. 1900.

C. ligusticoides Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 29. 1908 = **Pseudocymopterus montanus** (Gray) Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 74. 1888.

C. ligusticoides var. *tenuifolius* (Gray) Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 29. 1908 = **Pseudocymopterus montanus** (Gray) Coult. & Rose, Rev. N. Am. Umbell. 74. 1888.

C. (?) littoralis Gray, Mem. Am. Acad. 6: 391. 1859 = **Glehnia leiocarpa** Mathias, Ann. Mo. Bot. Gard. 15: 95. 1928.

C. longipes Wats. Bot. King's Exp. 124. 1871 = **Aulospermum longipes** (Wats.) Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. 7: 175. 1900.

C. [*ymopteribus*] *macrorhizus* Buckl. Proc. Acad. Phila. **1861**: 455. 1862 = **Phellopterus macrorhizus** (Buckl.) Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. 7: 167. 1900.

"*C. montanus* Nutt. in Torr. & Gray" acc. to Gray, Mem. Am. Acad. N. S. 4: 56. 1849 [Pl. Fendl.] = **Phellopterus montanus** Nutt. acc. to Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. 7: 167. 1900.

C. montanus (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray, Fl. N. Am. **1**: 624. 1840 = **Phellopterus montanus** Nutt. acc. to Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 167. 1900.

C. montanus var. *globosus* Wats. Bot. King's Exp. 124. 1871, as to fruit = **Phellopterus purpurascens** (Gray) Coult. & Rose, emend. Mathias, Ann. Mo. Bot. Gard. **17**: 370. 1930.

C. montanus var. *pedunculatus* Jones, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. II. **5**: 686. 1895 = **Phellopterus macrorhizus** (Buckl.) Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 167. 1900.

C. montanus var. *purpurascens* Gray, Bot. Ives' Exp. 15. 1860 = **Phellopterus purpurascens** (Gray) Coult. & Rose, emend. Mathias, Ann. Mo. Bot. Gard. **17**: 370. 1930.

C. ? nevadensis Gray, Proc. Am. Acad. **6**: 536. 1865 = **Podistera nevadensis** (Gray) Wats. Proc. Am. Acad. **22**: 475. 1887.

C. nivalis Wats. Bot. King's Exp. 123. 1871 = **Pseudocymopterus nivalis** (Wats.) Mathias, Ann. Mo. Bot. Gard. **17**: 327. 1930.

C. owenensis Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 26. 1908 = **Tauschia Parishii** (Coult. & Rose) Macbr. Contr. Gray. Herb. N. S. **56**: 32. 1918.

C. panamintensis Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **4**: 116. 1893 = **Aulospermum panamintense** Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 177. 1900.

C. petraeus Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 8: 32. 1898 = **Pteryxia petraea** (Jones) Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 172. 1900.

C. plurijugus (Coult. & Rose) Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 25. 1908 = **Rhysopterus plurijugus** Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 186. 1900.

C. purpurascens Jones, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. II. **5**: 687. 1895, excl. synonym of Gray, not *C. purpurascens* (Gray) Jones, Zoe **4**: 277. 1893 = **Phellopterus multinervatus** Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **7**: 168. 1900.

C. purpurascens (Gray) Jones, Zoe **4**: 277. 1893, not of Jones, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. II. **5**: 687. 1895 = **Phellopterus purpurascens** (Gray) Coult. & Rose, emend. Mathias, Ann. Mo. Bot. Gard. **17**: 370. 1930.

C. purpureus Wats. Am. Nat. **7**: 300. 1873 = **Aulospermum**

purpureum (Wats.) Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. 7: 178. 1900.

C. Rosei Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 17, 27. 1908 = **Aulospermum Rosei** Jones in Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. 7: 179. 1900.

"*C. terebinthinus* Dougl." acc. to Eaton & Wright, N. Am. Bot. 216. 1840 = **Pteryxia terebinthina** (Hook.) Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. 7: 171. 1900.

C. terebinthinus (Hook.) Torr. & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 624. 1840 = **Pteryxia terebinthina** (Hook.) Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. 7: 171. 1900.

C. terebinthinus var. *albiflorus* (Nutt.) Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 10: 56. 1902 = **Pteryxia terebinthina** var. **albiflora** (Nutt.) Mathias, Ann. Mo. Bot. Gard. 17: 339. 1930.

C. terebinthinus var. *californicus* (Coult. & Rose) Jeps. Man. Fl. Pl. Calif. 730. 1925 = **Pteryxia terebinthina** var. **californica** (Coult. & Rose) Mathias, Ann. Mo. Bot. Gard. 17: 337. 1930.

C. terebinthinus var. *foeniculaceus* Gray, Am. Jour. Sci. II. 33: 408. 1862, as to *Parry no. 157* = **Pseudocymopterus Hendersoni** Coult. & Rose, emend. Mathias, Ann. Mo. Bot. Gard. 17: 321. 1930.

C. thaploides Torr. & Gray acc. to Walp. Rep. Bot. Syst. 2: 418. 1843, err. typ. = **Pteryxia terebinthina** var. **foeniculacea** (Nutt.) Mathias, Ann. Mo. Bot. Gard. 17: 332. 1930.

C. thapsoides (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray, Fl. N. Am. 1: 625. 1840 = **Pteryxia terebinthina** var. **foeniculacea** (Nutt.) Mathias, Ann. Mo. Bot. Gard. 17: 332. 1930.

C. utahensis Jones, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. II. 5: 684. 1895 = **Phellopterus purpurascens** (Gray) Coult. & Rose, emend. Mathias Ann. Mo. Bot. Gard. 17: 370. 1930.

C. utahensis var. *Eastwoodae* Jones, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. II. 5: 685. 1895 = **Phellopterus bulbosus** (Nels.) Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. 7: 168. 1900.

C. utahensis var. *monocephalus* Jones, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. II. 5: 685. 1895 = **Phellopterus purpurascens** (Gray) Coult. & Rose, emend. Mathias, Ann. Mo. Bot. Gard. 17: 370. 1930.

C. Watsoni (Coult. & Rose) Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 25. 1908 = **Aulospermum Watsoni** Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. 7: 176. 1900.

Supplement

8. A. basalticum (Jones) Tidestrom, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **25**: 397. 1925 [Fl. Utah & Nev.).[82]

Cymopterus basalticus Jones, Contr. West. Bot. 12: 16, 20. 1908; Coult. & Rose, Contr. U. S. Nat. Herb. **12**: 447. 1909.

Coriophyllus basalticus (Jones) Rydb. Fl. Rocky Mts. 620, 1064. 1917, and ed. 2. 620. 1922.

Plants acaulescent or subcaulescent with the development of an inconspicuous pseudoscape, 0.6–1.2 dm. high, glabrous, bluish-glaucous throughout; leaves ovate-oblong in general outline, excluding the petiole, 0.5–3 cm. long, 1.5–3.5 cm. broad, leaf blade reniform to cordate-oblong in general outline, bi–tri-pinnatisect, primary divisions 3–7, more or less confluent, cuneate to obovate in general outline, secondary divisions inconspicuous, subcuneate, the ultimate segments appearing as acute, mucronate lobes of a broad leaflet, petiole 1–5 cm. long; peduncles usually exceeding the leaves, 3–10 cm. long, umbels several-rayed, rays spreading to reflexed, more or less stout, 5–15 mm. long, secondary rays or pedicels obsolete, involucre absent or rarely present as one or two conspicuous or inconspicuous linear-attenuate, subscarious bracts, involucel dimidiate, of several conspicuous, linear to obovate, attenuate, subscarious bracts, entire or lacerate toward the apex, usually equalling or exceeding the yellow or purplish flowers; fruit ovate in general outline, 3–5 mm. long, 3–4 mm. broad, wings well-developed, slightly enlarged toward the base in cross-section, oil tubes 6–8 in the intervals, 8–10 on the commissure, usually 1 in the wing base, seed face slightly concave.

Type specimen: *M. E. Jones*, Half-way station west of WaWa, Utah, 7000 ft. alt., 15 May 1906 (TYPE in the Herbarium of Pomona College).

Distribution: known only from the type locality.

Specimens examined:

UTAH: Half-way station west of WaWa, 7000 ft. alt., 15 May 1906, *M. E. Jones* (P 82199 TYPE, 82198).

[82] Material of this species was obtained too late to be incorporated in the main body of the thesis.

LIST OF EXSICCATAE

The distribution numbers are printed in *italics*. The number in parenthesis is the page number on which the specimen is cited. Unnumbered collections are indicated by a dash.

Alcott, W. P. — (392).
Andrews, D. M. — (263).
Anect, Bro. *157*, *279* (274).
Anderson, F. W. — (262, 326); *3047* (262).
Anderson, J. P. — (299, 364).
Anderson, J. R. — (262).
Arsène, Bro. G. *17989* (369).
Arsène, Bro. G. and Bro. A. Benedict, *15456* (274); *15707* (304); *16135* (292).
Austin, Mrs. R. M. —, *72*, *540* (337).
Austin, S. W. *514* (360).
Bailey, V, *12* (386); *574* (304); *631* (292); *1035* (304); *1437* (309); *1974* (350).
Baker, C. F. — (260, 272, 299, 365); [*Patterson 3934*] (388); [*Patterson 3937*] (365); [*Patterson 3988*], *1* (272); *5* (299); *12* (291); *18* (357); *59* (369); *137* (299); *498* (358); *499*, *500* (369); *505* (291); *508*, *789* (299); *847* (285); *856* (291); *859*, *877* (299); *1369* (337).
Baker, C. F., F. S. Earle, and S. M. Tracy, — (299); *137* (300); *577* (291); *619*, *848* (300).
Baker, C. F. and J. M. Holzinger, *4* (272)
Baker, H. P. — (268, 330).
Barber, E. A. — (300).
Barber, H. S. *73* (309).
Barlow, B. — (304).
Bartholomew, E. *8738* (335).
Bates, J. M. — (262, 268, 364, 386); *562* (259); *5895* (364); *5915* (386).
Beals, Mrs. W. G. — (373).
Beardslee, H. C. *125* (300).
Bearsall, J. *810* (351).
Beattie, R. K. — (285).
Beckwith, E. G. — (381).
Beckwith, F. *149* (300).
Benedict, Bro. A. *2402* (392).
Bennitt, D. *37* (342).
Bergman, H. F. — (262); *1589* (386).
Berthoud, E. L. — (272).
Bessey, C. E. — (268).
Bessey, C. E. and H. J. Webber, — (268).
Bessey, E. A. — (288, 300, 318).
Bethel, E. — (272, 279, 365, 383); *22* (369); *23* (357); *36–1* (388); *36–3* (365); *36–4* (323); *36–5* (300); *36–7*, *36–8* (285); *36–11* (279); *36–12*, *36–13* (272); *36–18* (300).
Bethel, E. and I. W. Clokey, *4222* (272); *4228* (279).
Bigelow, J. M. — (280, 304); *419* (304).
Biltmore Herbarium, *1* [*302*] (300).
Bishop, F. M. — (347, 353, 394); *25* (346); *27* (357); *29* (373).
Blankinship, J. W. — (262, 326, 335, 387); *16* (387); *23*, *28*, *217* (262); *218* (265); *225* (326); *226* (335).
Blumer, J. C. — (288); *1365*, *1366* (309); *1822* (304); *3315* (309).
Bodin, J. E. — (364).
Bolander, H. N. —, *6345* (337).
Bolander, H. N. and A. Kellogg, — (337).
Bourgeau, E. — (260).
Bradbury, J. — (259, 386); *100* (386).
Brandegee, K. — (337, 353, 380).
Brandegee, T. S. — (272, 365, 383); *43*, *B 43*, *B 44* (365); *800* (333); *803* (330); *953* (300); *954* (318); *955* (291); *956* (285); *958* (300).
Brendel, F. *232* (370).
Breninger, G. F. *3* (300).
Brewer, W. H. — (372); *1739* (254); *1825* (353); *1899* (378); *1988* (337); *2717* (254).
Brewster, L. J. — (391).
Brode, M. D. *1*, *5* (333).
Brown, C. L. — (381).
Brown, H. E. — (337).
Brown, R. H. — (333).
Brumbach, F. M. and C. A. Davies, *104b* (288); *105* (300).
Buckley, S. B. — (367).
Burglehaus, F. H. — (263).
Bush, B. F. *610* (367).
Butler, B. T. *5048* (326).

Canby, W. M. — (272, 279, 288, 300, 318, 389); *147* (351); *148* (326); *154* (262).
Carleton, M. A. — (279).
Carlson, J. I. — (373).
Carr, W. P. *6* (386).
Cary, M. *34* (267); *301* (272).
Chesnut, V. K. and W. W. Jones, *164* (335).
Churchill, J. R. — (288, 300, 318, 388).
Clemens, Mrs. J. — (254, 323, 346, 347).
Clemens, M. S. — (337).
Clement, *521* (387).
Clements, F. — (288, 318); *182* (300); *211* (318).
Clements, F. C. — (318).
Clements, F. E. — (300).
Clements, F. E. and E. S. *94* (318); *235*, *298*, *431.1* (300); *435*, *513* (288).
Clokey, I. W. *3041* (388); *3264* (300); *4224* (272); *4227* (263).
Clos, W. C. *10* (347); *56* (307).
Cockerell, T. D. A. — (292, 304, 369); *25* (292).
Cockerell, T. D. A. and W. P. — (304).
Cockerell, Mrs. T. D. A. — (392).
Cod, B. S. *514* (386).
Coghill, G. E. *3* (304).
Congdon, J. W. — (254).
Cooper, W. S. *11* (300); *14* (272); *42* (300); *45*, *59* (272); *116* (300); *122* (285); *156* (273); *202* (300); *252* (285); *261* (273); *275* (285).
Copeland, I. — (388).
Cottam, W. P. *1055* (372); *2039* (358); *2227*, *2425* (307); *3925* (358); *4245* (307); *4647*, *4744* (358).
Cottam, W. P. and Hutchings, *2295* (307).
Cotton, J. S. *957* (333); *1080* (330).
Coulter, J. M. — (273, 285, 300, 388).
Coville, F. V. *554* (334).
Coville, F. V. and F. Funston, *508*, *545*, *739* (360); *1392* (338).
Cowdry, N. H. [*101224*] (387).
Cowen, J. H. — (264, 273, 285, 388); *27* (273); *184* (388); *186*, *262* (285); *1402*, *1405*, *1407* (273).
Crandall, C. S. — (260, 264, 273, 279, 285, 301, 365, 388); *4* (273); *6*, *7* (301); *9* (388); *11* (301); *13* (391); *27* (286); *31* (301); *32* (365); *188* (273); *254* (279) *258* (388); *266* (301); *1366*, *1369* (388); *1374* (279); *1386*, *1388* (301); *1435* (286); *1438*, *1439* (264).
Crandall, C. S. and J. H. Cowen, — (301)
Cross, W. *55* (301).
Curtis, C. C. — (301).
Cusick, W. C. *1255* (342); *1396*, *1651*, *1657* (334); *1995* (342); *2040a* (327); *2085*, *2443a*, *2627* (334).
Daniels, F. *145* (279); *157* (273).
Darlington, H. T. *245* (333).
Davidson, A. —, *161*, *161a* (317); *2075*, *2087* (338).
Dawson, G. M. *9153* (262).
Decker and Eggertson, *288* (347).
Diehl, I. E. *384* (304); *425*, *507* (305).
Dodds, G. S. *1890* (273); *1990* (260).
Dodge, C. K. — (336).
Douglas, D. — (262, 330).
Drummond, T. — (262, 387).
Dwight, N. E. *1* (388).
Earle, F. S. — (301); *112* (274).
Earle, F. S. and E. S. — (305).
Eastwood, A. — (273, 279, 286, 288, 301, 346, 349, 357, 365, 369, 388, 391, 391, 393); *3* (394); *7* (357); *8*, *11* (301); *12*, *435* (338); *548* (254); *1826* (338); *4135* (26); *5116* (391); *5120* (369); *5201* (357); *5298* (369); *5437* (273); *5600* (358); *5654* (370); *6112* (372); *6136* (318); *7121* (286); *8188* (373); *8836* (374).
Ebert, Dr. — (374).
Edwards, H. — (338).
Eggleston, W. W. *5731*, *5859* (301); *6413* (358); *6432*, *6488* (3 0); *6500* (305); *6501* (370); *7239*, *7438*, *9369* (338); *10755*, *10827*, *10855* (309); *11331* (299); *16831*, *16968* (305); *17063* (309).
Ellis, C. C. *55*, *55a* (305); *227* (369); *263* (392); *396* (280).
Ellis, L. D. — (364).
Elmer, A. D. E. *770* (333).
Elmer, A. J. A. *52* (330).
Engelmann, G. — (273, 286, 301, 347).
Engelmann, H. — (347, 352, 372, 383).
Evermann, B. W. *526* (351).

Fendler, A. *274* (392); *275* (370); *276* (305); *277* (274).
Ferril, W. C. — (391).
Ferris, R. S. *6735* (378).
Ferris, R. S. and C. D. Duncan, *2557* (299).
Fisher, G. L. *109* (370); *225* (309); *283* (288).
Fitch, L. A. — (262).
Flett, J. B. *1295* (331).
Flodman, J. H. *695* (265).
Forwood, W. H. — (364); *144* (259); *146* (267); *147* (364).
Fossler, J. J. — (318).
French, G. H. — (318).
French, W. L. — (364).
Fry, S. L. — (364).
Garrett, A. O. — (347); *1307*, *1620* (323).
Geyer, C. — (259).
Goodding, L. N. — (365); *11* (263); *35* (322); *47* (268); *149* (263); *322* (335); *421*, *639*, *1089* (309); *1382* (323); *1506* (286); *2100* (272); *2150* (372); *8850* (281).
Goodman, G. J. *340* (263); *349* (269).
Goodman, G. J. and C. L. Hitchcock, *1591* (354).
Gordon, A. — (366).
Grant, G. B. *544* (274).
Gray, A. — (338).
Greene, E. L. — (279, 365, 373, 388); *11* (373); *16* (388); *137* (365); *142* (305); *549* (286); *580* (273); *582* (279).
Greenman, J. M. and M. T. *6062* (272).
Grinnell, J. and H. W. *214* (254).
Griffiths, D. *4106* (374); *4930*, *5219*, *5328* (310).
Griffiths, D. and J. S. Cotton, *39* (331).
Hall, E. — (279, 286, 388, 391); *33* (286).
Hall, E. and J. B. Harbour, *210* (388); *211* (365, 388); *213* (286); *214* (264); *215* (273); *217* (301); *221* (279); *222* (319).
Hall, H. M. *6127* (361); *11400* (319).
Hall, H. M. and E. B. Babcock, — (338); *3607* (254); *4015*, *4230* (338).
Hall, H. M. and H. P. Chandler, *541* (338); *6805*, *7061* (360).
Hanson, H. C. —, *A 215*, *A 216*, *A 217* (310); *C 257* (279); *C 260*, *C 263* (273).
Hanson, H. C. and E. E. *A 606*, *A 782*, *A 783* (310).
Hapeman, H. — (364).
Harmbach, Dr. — (288, 301).
Harper, E. T. — (286, 301, 389).
Harper, E. T. and S. A. — (288, 301, 319); *2886* (301).
Harrison, G. J. *4878*, *5455*, *5503* (310).
Harward, W. — (392).
Hatcher, J. B. — (263, 269, 387).
Havard, V. — (278, 386, 387); *5034* (262)
Hayden, F. V. — (259, 267, 335, 346, 364, 386); *4* (259, 364); *14* (326).
Hayes, S. *309* (367).
Hayward, H. E. *318* (267); *705* (259); *1161*, *1542* (26).
Heller, A. A. —, *7070*, *7953* (338); *9389* (324); *10942* (337); *12029*, *13585*, *14597* (338).
Heller, A. A. and E. G. — (305); *3539* (392); *3590* (370); *3651* (305).
Henderson, L. F. —, *380* (331); *3180* (351); *3810* (327); *3811* (283); *4068* (323); *4597* (342); *9251* [*7251*], *9252* [*7252*], *9278* [*7278*], *9290* [*7290*] (390).
Henderson, M. P. *33* (347).
Hicks, Mr. and Mrs. G. H. — (365); *104* (286); *157* (389).
Hillman, F. H. — (381).
Hindstraw, H. H. — (331).
Hitchcock, A. S. *191* (364, 386).
Holm, T. — (279, 286); *95* (279).
Holton, and W. F. Maule (378).
Holzinger, J. M. — (305); *1*, *2* (301); *5* (366); *6*, *7*, *8* (389); *9* (289); *10* (301); *11* (389).
Holzinger, M. — (279).
Holzner, F. X. *1738* (310).
Hooker, J. D. and A. Gray, — (286, 301, 338).
Horner, R. M. *305* (333); *R 305* (334).
Hough, M. Z. — (392).
Hough, W. — (305, 310); *60* (392); *99*, *100* (310); *103* (370); *104* (392).
Howell, J. and T. J. — (332).
Howell, T. — (331, 332); *272* (332); *422* (334); *423* (342).
Howell, T. J. — (331).
Hughes, E. L. *27* (389).
Ihrig, E. R. — (331).

Jaeger, E. C. *309* (361).
James, E. — (289).
Jenney Expedition, — (386).
Johnston, E. L. *190*, *206* (264); *330* (301); *544*, *546* (389); *458* (264); *549* (366); *751* (273, 301); *872b* (279); *895* (273); *1004* (389).
Johnston, E. L. and Hedgcock, *399* (260).
Johnston, I. M. *2304* (380).
Jones, A. J. — (350).
Jones, M. E. — (262, 264, 290, 307, 310, 312, 323, 324, 325, 326, 332, 333, 335, 336, 337, 338, 342, 346, 347, 350, 352, 353, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 369, 370, 372, 372, 374, 379, 381, 382, 383, 384, 387, 391, 392, 394, 398); *3* (333); *16* (389); *28* (333); *30* (355, 366); *31* (355); *37* (384); *84* (279, 319); *119* (319); *140* (301); *278* (273); *816* (286); *1233* (324); *1680* (347); *1685* (372); *1688* (352); *1691* (383); *1792* (394); *1808* (359); *3885* (381); *3886* (384); *4016* (310); *5002* (374); *5082r*, *5092* (358); *5098*, *5098h*, *5098p* (372); *5140c* (374); *5163t* (358); *5163u* (394); *5169m* (374); *5196L* (394); *5204x*, *5312s* (358); *5367* (307); *5422g* (355); *5445i* (358); *5554e*, (347); *5627b* (348); *5669* (287); *5677* (324); *5679*, *5680* (307); *5695r* (287); *5695t*, *5717k*, *5770h* (307); *5826b* (287); *5893u* (307); *5933* (324); *6015x* (307); *6056g* (310); *6338* (355); *6339* (338); *6340* (336); *6348* (333); *6349* (336); *6350* (333); *24678*, *24679*, *24680* (373).
Jones, W. W. — (326); *203*, *204* (348).
Kammerer, A. L. *47* (392).
Kellerman, W. A. — (367).
Kellogg, A. and W. G. W. Harford, *319* (338).
Kelsey, F. D. — (262, 326, 387); *133*, *3194* (326).
Kemp, J. F. — (299); *16* (269); *73* (333).
Kempton, — (302).
Kennedy, P. B. — (384); *872* (381, 384).
Kiener, W. — (286).
King, M. A. — (372).
Kirkwood, J. E. *1222* (351); *1445* (262).
Kleeberger, G. R. *187* (370).
Knowlton, F. H. *3* (302); *20* (289); *73* (302); *74* (310); *76* (279); *81* (310); *108* (269); *120* (310).
Kramer, J. *19* (268); *88* (259).
Kreager, F. O. *119* (334).
Kunze, R. E. — (310).
Lake, E. R. and W. R. Hull, *535* (334).
Lanterman, S. — (386).
Lapham, I. A. — (386).
Larsen, E. L. *3*, *4*, *120* (262).
Lechiner, H. J. *6* (331).
Leckenby, A. B. — (331).
Lee, D. W. *154* (305).
Lee, H. E. — (268).
Leiberg, J. B. — (276); *134* (334); *2240* (276); *2253* (390); *2426* (342); *5114* (338); *5248* (339); *5617*, *5630*, *5761*, *5786* (310).
Lemmon, J. G. — (254, 310, 339, 374, 382); *22* (374); *45*, *112* (339); *392* (311); *985* (339); *1424* (254); *2712* (311); *3239* (361).
Lemmon, Mr. and Mrs. J. G. — (254, 311, 361, 374).
Leonard, F. E. — (347).
LeRoy, P. V. — (386).
Letterman, G. W. — (273, 286, 302); *35* (279); *39*, *40* (302); *177* (289); *220* (319); *223* (289).
Long, H. C. — (391).
Lunell, J. —, *264*, *778* (386).
Lyall, D. — (331).
Macbride, J. F. *2674* (319); *2679* (264).
Macbride, J. F. and E. B. Payson, *2902* (336); *3053* (342); *3123* (327); *3210* (390); *3315* (333); *3548* (351).
MacDougal, D. T. *106* (311); *150* (374); *192* (290); *256*, *332*, *395* (311).
Mackenzie, K. K. *2* (286); *7* (302).
Macoun, J. *875*, *2167*, *4965*, *4966*, *4967* (38); *4972*, *10657*, *10659* (262); *9281*, *10675* (38); *20505* (262).
Mains, G. B. *407* (351).
Marsh, C. C. — (358, 370); *22* (287).
Marshall, W. F. — *1408* (273).
Mathias, M. E. *362* (273); *411* (302); *425* (286); *436*, *445* (273); *446* (302); *455* (286); *466* (302); *478* (273); *569*, *569a*, *574* (305); *637*, *650* (290); *661*,

663 (311); *671* (355); *713* (307); *723* (354); *790* (269); *795* (354).
Matthews, W. — (358).
Maxwell, C. F. *15* (367).
Mayerhoff, P. S. *134* (374).
McGregor, E. A. — *183* (339).
McIntosh, A. C. *6* (262); *65* (268).
Mearns, E. A. *35* (311); *38* (374); *39* (305); *103* (311); *1612*, *1613* (312); *1620* (263); *1793* (311).
Meehan, T. — (273, 319).
Meiere, Mrs. Ernest — (372).
Merrill, E. D. and E. N. Wilcox, *477* (335).
Metcalfe, O. B. — (317); *3* (374); *165*, *169* (317); *180*, *520*, *1180* (305).
Mexican Boundary Survey, — (374); *417* (367).
Miller, I. — (387).
Millspaugh, C. F. *105* (311).
Mohr, P. F. *27* (279).
Moodie, M. E. *274*, *816* (262); *819* (387).
Moore, Mrs. C. H. — (262).
Moore, E. J. — (335).
Moore, F. S. *407* (351).
Moyer, L. R. — (259, 274, 302); *398* (259); *467* (386), *2673* (259).
Mulford, A. I. *739*, *790*, *816* (305).
Munz, P. A. and D. Keck, *7854* (361).
Murdoch, J., Jr. *3538*, *4128* (268).
Neally, G. C. *46* (305).
Nelson, A. — (263, 269, 335, 365); *2* (365); *4* (272); *8*, *9* (365); *10* (263); *72* (269); *160* (272); *176* (269); *649* (322); *1225* (263); *1238* (299); *1399* (272); *1400* (365); *1403* (263); *1404* (269); *1431* (285); *1948*, *2099* (272); *2875* (263); *2878* (269); *2891* (365); *3083* (335); *3085* (369); *3168*, *3168a* (269); *3365* (272); *3806* [*9*] (365); *3807*, *3870* (263); *3941* [*176*] (269); *3956* [*160*] (272); *4356* (269, 272); *4574*, *4575* (346); *4584* (336); *4604*, *4623* (387); *4643* (336); *4709* (369); *4710* (346); *4803* (322); *4819* [*391*] (269); *6978* (387); *7011* (272); *7022* (365); *7065* (336); *7093* (259); *7263* (263); *7361* (322); *7377* (263); *7667* (299); *8687* (272); *8845* (365, 387); *8846* (388); *8977* (269); *9004* (369); *9132* (269); *9329* (263); *9330* (365); *9389* (336); *9398* (259).
Nelson, A. and J. F. Macbride, *1502* (327); *1720* (342).
Nelson, A. and E. *5411* (326); *5568* (259); *6507* (322); *6829* (388).
Nelson, E. *185* (365); *186* (263); *202* (388); *216* (269); *232* (263); *603* (272); *4853* (263); *4969* (323).
Nelson, N. L. T. *166* (302).
Newberry, J. S. — (302, 370, 372, 374, 392, 394).
Nuttall, T. — (259, 263, 269, 331, 334, 340, 351, 365, 389).
Oleson, O. M. *325* (259).
Osterhout, G. E. — (260, 274, 281, 286, 299, 302, 365, 389); *6*, *22*, (281); *2002* (282); *2433* (279); *2572*, *2744* (349); *2753* (389); *2771* (349); *2782* (336); *2783* (346); *2801* (260); *2807* (302); *2830* (286); *3097* (279); *3102* (286); *3905* (389); *3096B* (366); *4139* (389); *4147* (260); *4471* (357); *4476* (369); *4487* (391); *4678* (282); *5225* (346); *5358* (286); *5383* (289); *5903* (269).
Over, W. H. *1642*, *1792* (268); *2832* (386); *6205* (364); *16375* (269).
Overholts, L. O. — (302).
Overholts, L. O., C. M. Roberts and P. F. Shope, *182* (302); *184* (286).
Pace, L. *271* (279).
Palmer, E. — (311, 358, 366, 370, 374, 389, 394); *11* (372); *40* (287); *67* (390); *104* (342); *158* (374); *177* (358); *180* (394); *276*, *439* (312); *500* (311).
Palmer, E. J. *13269* (367); *30773* (279); *30788* (299); *31160* (392); *31274* (302).
Pammel, L. H. and R. E. Blackwood, *3827* (324).
Parish, S. B. *9742* (380); *19235* (361).
Parish, S. B. and W. F. *1293* (374); *1294* (361).
Parker, C. S. *306* (334).
Parry, C. C. — (264, 286, 332, 336, 369, 374, 388, 392); *31* (365); *65* (332); *80* (359); *83* (394); *84* (358); *117*, *117* [*42*] (365); *122* (323); *123* (388); *157*

(323); *158* (286); *159* (274); *160* (366, 389); *161* (302); *884* (260).
Patterson, H. N. — (279, 286, 302, 323); *37* (279); *38*, *39* (286); *40* (323); *41*, *42* (302); *5390* (286).
Patterson, H. N. and F. Beaty, — (279, 287).
Payson, E. B. *29*, *223*, *244* (369); *255* (357); *274* (391); *414* (292); *1579* (289).
Payson, E. B. and G. M. Armstrong, *3207* (388); *3270* (346); *3337* (323); *3359* (346); *3452* (336); *3557* (323); *3563* (336); *3781* (346).
Payson, E. B. and L. B. *1726* (347); *1866* (327); *1910* (263); *2073* (336); *2132* (346); *2281* (323); *2563* (336); *2579* (369); *2585* (336); *2696* (346); *2737* (336); *3040* (346); *3827* (357); *3867* (391); *3941* (324); *4091* (307); *4038* (287); *4109* (307); *4206* (291); *4540* (346); *4662* (336); *4757* (263); *4808* (269)
Pearson, E. *239* (336).
Pease, F. N. — (302).
Peck, M. E. *6313* (332); *6448* (276); *10064* (334).
Peebles, R. H., G. J. Harrison and T. H. Kearney, *2512*, *4484* (311).
Penard, E. — (289).
Phelps, K. E. — (274).
Pilsbry, H. A. — (305).
Piper, C. V. — (333); *2340*, *2795* (334); *2980* (331).
Plank, E. N. — (280).
Pope, J. — (370).
Popenoe, E. A. — (302).
Porter, D. and H. Fulton, *2840* (311).
Porter, T. C. — (274, 336).
Pringle, C. G. — (311); *1250* (312).
Purpus, C. A. — (324); *46* (369); *83* (349); *97* (357); *157* (302); *196* (349); *197* (357); *461*, *544* (302); *835* (391); *5288*, *5393* (360); *5792* (342); *5866* (372); *8070* (311).
Ramaley, F. *A 84* (274); *719*, *832* (279); *1001* (389); *1015* (264); *1136* (274); *1217* (279); *1235* (302); *9020* (274); *9668* (302); *9706* (274); *9789* (264); *9829* (260).
Ramaley, F., G. S. Dodds and W. W. Robbins, *3190* (274).
Ramaley, F. and W. W. Robbins, *1781* (280); *2489* (287); *6755* (302).
Redfield, J. H. *470* (274); *2567* (302).
Reverchon, J. —, [*Curtis 1031*], *360*, *610*, *2008*, *2008a*, *3564* (367).
Robbins, W. W. *6447* (280).
Rodin, J. E. — (269).
Rose, J. N. *48*, *533* (340).
Rose, J. N., P. C. Standley and P. G. Russell, *12203* (367); *12320* (374).
Rothrock, J. T. —, *253*, *738* (311).
Ruby, C. — (365).
Rusby, H. H. — (280, 306, 311, 374); *147* (374); *147½*, *147¾*, *148*, *148½* (306); *631*, *632* (311); *635½* (392).
Rusby, W. S. — (268).
Rust, H. J. *537* (327).
Ruth,A. *2* (367).
Rydberg, P. A. — (264, 266, 274, 280, 287, 323, 324); *74*, *127* (268); *130* (364); *718* (268); *719* (259); *726* (364); *727* (386); *4630* (327); *6005* (348).
Rydberg, P. A. and E. A. Bessey, *4615* (263); *4625*, *4626* (265); *4628*, *4629*, *4630* (327).
Rydberg, P. A. and E. C. Carlton, *6370*, *6389*, *6598*, *7085* (324); *7089* (308); *7096* (324); *7114*, *7127*, *7164*, *7166*, *7167* (308); *7207* (324); *7254* (308); *7337* (324); *7340*, *7389*, *7426*, *7437*, *7439*, *7440*, *7671*, (308).
Rydberg, P. A. and A. O. Garrett, *8632* (308); *8694*, *8695* (292); *8696* (308); *8697*, *8698* (292); *8708* (308); *8723*, *8724* (324); *8788*, *8789* (308); *8790* (292); *8833* (308); *8840* (292); *8892*, *8927*, *8928* (308); *9015* (324); *9016*, *9017* (292); *9070*, *9234* (308); *9456*, *9458* (290); *9536*, *9715* (308); *9756* (287); *9760*, *9761* (324).
Rydberg, P. A. and F. K. Vreeland, *5697*, *5790*, *5791*, *5792*, *5793*, *5794*, *5795*, *5796*, *5797*, *5799*, *5800*, *5801*, *5802* (303); *5809*, *5810*, *5811* (291); *5812* (287); *5813*, *5814* (323); *5815* (319); *5816*, *5817*, *5818*, *5819*, *5820*, *5821* (389); *5822*, *5823*, *5824*, *5825* (369); *5839* (264).

St. John, H. *3518*, *8051* (334).
St. John, H., W. D. Courtney and C. S. Parker, *4943* (331).
St. John, H., G. Cowan and F. A. Warren, *3301* (334).
St. John, H., W. J. Hardy and F. A. Warren, *3072* (331); *3111* (334).
St. John, H., G. N. Jones, C. English and L. A. Mullen, *8111* (331).
St. John, H., F. L. Pickett, J. A. Carey and F. A. Warren, *6308* (331).
St. John, Mrs. O. — (366, 370).
Sandberg, J. H. and J. B. Leiberg, —, *230* (331).
Schedin, L. M. and N. T. *292* (389); *296* (287).
Scheuber, E. W. — (327).
Schmoll, H. M. *470*, *473a* (389); *1093* (303); *1226* (357); *1235* (303); *1690* (357); *1749* (290).
Schneck, J. — (274, 365).
Schneider, E. C. *58* (303).
Scovell, J. T. — (319).
Scribner, F. L. *66c* (327).
Sears, F. C. — (347).
Sellon, G. I. *29*, *64* (269).
Sharples, S. P. *163* (331).
Shear, C. L. *3162* (266); *3291* (303); *3359*, *3408*, *3425* (263); *3652* (303); *3709* (319); *3851* (287); *4193* (303); *4382* (369); *4502* (303); *4527* (323); *4648* (287); *4738* (280); *5021* (263); *5202* (303).
Shear, C. L. and E. A. Bessey, *4193* (303).
Sheldon, C. S. *105* (319); *124* (303); *311* (289); *428*, *5839* (319).
Shockley, W. H. — (372, 382); *208* (372, 382).
Shreve, E. B. — (311).
Siler, A. H. — (287).
Smiley, F. J. *97*, *706* (339).
Smith, B. H. — (274, 303, 389); *44* (303).
Smith, C. P. —, *1519*, *1523*, *1526*, *1564*, *1577* (348); *1681*, *2325* (336); *2330* (348); *2337*, *2338* (266); *2345* (348).
Smith, E. C. — (303, 389).
Smith, R. A. *58* (365); *59* (263).
Sonne, C. F. — (339, 381).
Soth, Mrs. M. E. *7*, *8*, *14*, *15* (303), *221* (333).
Spreadborough, W. [*4966*, *4967*, *85015*] (387).
Standley, P. C. —, *4027*, *4319*, *4586*, *4811*, *6177*, *6626*, *7546* (306); *13390*, *13687* (274); *14341* (292); *14345* (306).
Standley, P. C. and H. C. Bollman, *11058*, *11111* (306); *11165* (323).
Starz, E. — (263, 327).
Stearns, E. *350* (306).
Stevens Expedition, — (259).
Stevens, G. W. *232* (386); *300* (365); *413*, *3032* [Coll. R. L. Clifton]. *3052*, *3184* [Coll. R. L. Clifton] (386).
Stevenson, E. S. *12* (336); *31* (272); *33* (336); *40* (369).
Stokes, S. G. — (348, 352, 358, 372, 394).
Stretch, R. H. — (381); *162* (382).
Studhalter, R. A. *1116* (369).
Sturgis, W. C. — (306, 389).
Suckley, G. — (386).
Suksdorf, W. N. —, *129*, *317*, *1201* (331); *11480* (332).
Taylor, Dr. *22* (387).
Taylor, W. P. *408* (332).
Thomas, C. — (264, 269, 274).
Thompson, Mrs. E. P. — (358, 374, 393); *11* (358).
Thompson, J. W. *4778* (332).
Thompson, W. — (374, 394).
Thurber, G. — (373, 392); *143* (373).
Tidestrom, I. *206*, *249*, *367* (309); *1016* (348); *1811* (309); *2052* (348); *2127*, *2132*, *2148* (369); *2167* (358); *2190* (391); *2196* (369); *2231* (303); *2454*, *2915* (309); *9416* (358); *9882*, *10124* (342).
Torrey, J. —, *167* (339).
Toumey, J. W. — (374); *190*, *192* (311).
Townsend, C. H. T. and C. M. Barber, *29* (312).
Tracy, J. P. *7548* (339).
Tracy, S. M. — (274, 280); *201* (306); *235*, *236*, *258* (311); *621* (324).
Tracy, S. M. and Evans, *621* (324).
Traphagen, F. W. — (263).
Treakle, Mrs. — (374).
Trelease, W. — (287, 303).

Tweedy, F. — (327, 387); *1* (327); *2* (387); *58* (265); *93* (291); *204* (303); *213* (325); *309* (323); *488*, *492* (303); *493* (291); *853* (263); *2424* (265); *2425* (263); *3369* (323); *3370* (285); *3374* (263); *4505* (388); *4512* (303); *4513* (*336*); *4514* (323); *4986*, *4987* (280); *4989* (304); *4990*, *4991*, *4992* (274); *5599* (260); *5600* (274); *5601* (304); *5603* (287).
Underwood, L. M. and A. D. Selby, *313*, *358* (304).
Vasey, G. R. — (280, 304, 306); *220*, *221* (280); *221* (287); *225* (274); *226*, *226a* (304); *229* (352); *309* (334).
Vestal, A. G. *353* (366, 389); *370* (274).
Visher, S. S. —, *2671* (268).
Vorhies, C. T. *110* (311).
Voth, H. R. —, *85* (370); *85* (392).
Waldron, L. R. *2316* (262).
Walker, E. P. *242* (309); *269* (287); *281* (324).
Ward, L. F. — (311, 312, 392); *25* (372); *330*, *494*, *31453* [*330*] (309).
Ware, R. A. *2681c* (339).
Warren, E. R. *25*, *1084* (304).
Waring, M. G. *18* (392).
Watson, S. — (364); *158* (327); *448* (328); *449*, *449a* (382); *449b* (372); *450* (352); *451* (348); *452* (342); *453* (324).
Webber, H. J. — (268).
Wentz, F. A. — (364).
Wetherill, A. — (304).
Wheeler, H. N. *468* (287); *506*, *537* (304); *936* (369).
White, O. E. — (268).
Whited, K. *257* (334).
Wilcox, E. V. *18*, *134*, (387).
Wilcox, T. E. — (386); *431* (312).
Williams, P. A. — (272).
Williams, R. S. —, *13* (387); *16* (259); *516* (327).
Williams, T. A. — (268, 391); *308* (268).
Williamson, C. S. — (268, 289, 304, 389).
Willits, V. *100* (263).
Wilson, N. C. — (374); *188* (372).
Wislizenus, Mrs. F. A. — (304).
Wolf, J. — (287); *711* (389); *716*, *716–18*, *719*, *720* [*667*], *724* [*127*], *724* (304); *725*, *731* [*160*] (287).
Wolf, J. and J. T. Rothrock, *711* (389); *719*, *720*, *724* (304); *723* [Coll. Loew] (306); *729* [Coll. Loew] (312); *852* (287).
Woods, C. N. *4*, *28a*, *214* (351).
Woolson, G. C. *96* (367).
Wooton, E. O. — (280, 306, 307, 312); *350*, *416* (307); 420 (312).
Wooton, E. O. and P. C. Standley, — (307).
Wright, C. — (392); *233* (367); *1107* (307).
Young, M. S. *68* (279).
Zuck, M. — (312, 392).

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations have been used in citations to indicate the different herbaria from which material has been obtained for study:

A = Herbarium of the New York State Museum, Albany.
B = Herbarium of the Brooklyn Botanic Garden.
BYU = Herbarium of Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah.
C = Herbarium of the Carnegie Museum, Pittsburgh.
CAL = Herbarium of the University of California.
CAN = National Herbarium of Canada.
CAS = Herbarium of the California Academy of Sciences.
CH = Herbarium of the University of Chicago, deposited in the Field Museum of Natural History.

D = Dudley Herbarium of Leland Stanford, Jr. University.
F = Herbarium of the Field Museum of Natural History.
G = Gray Herbarium of Harvard University.
GO = Herbarium of G. J. Goodman, Missouri Botanical Garden.
IAC = Herbarium of the Iowa Agricultural College.
J = Herbarium of M. E. Jones, Claremont, California.
K = Herbarium of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
M = Herbarium of the Missouri Botanical Garden.
MU = Herbarium of the University of Minnesota.
N = Edward L. Greene Herbarium of Notre Dame University.
NEV = Herbarium of the Nevada Agricultural Experiment Station.
NY = Herbarium of the New York Botanical Garden.
O = Herbarium of the University of Oregon.
P = Herbarium of Pomona College.
PA = Herbarium of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.
PAR = Parry Herbarium deposited in the Iowa Agricultural College.
R = Rocky Mountain Herbarium of the University of Wyoming.
UC = Herbarium of the University of Colorado.
US = United States National Herbarium.
WSC = Herbarium of the State College of Washington.

INDEX TO SPECIES

New species, combinations, and species emended are printed in **bold face** type; synonyms in *italics;* and previously published names in ordinary type.

Page
Aciphylla Forst. in part..... 376
Adorium Raf.....255, 256, 283
A. crassifolium Raf..... 257
A. divaricatum (Pursh) Raf..... 257
A. divaricatum (Pursh) Rydb..... 258
A. Hookeri (Torr. & Gray) Rydb... 261
A. lucidum (Nutt.) Kuntze..... 258
A. tenuifolium (Nutt.) Kuntze..... 266
Aletes Coult. & Rose.....
222, 238, 245, 246, 250, 276, 281, 290
A. acaulis (Torr.) Coult. & Rose..
238, 245, 270, 277, 320
A. (?) *Davidsoni* Coult. & Rose. 282, 316
A. humilis Coult. & Rose..238, 277, 281
A. (?) *MacDougali* Coult. & Rose.282, 289
A. obovata Rydb..... 278
A. (?) *tenuifolia* Coult. & Rose..265, 282
A. (?) *tenuifolius* Coult. & Rose.... 265
Ammineae..... 244
Anonymus Torr..... 282
Apioideae..... 244
Aulospermum Coult. & Rose.....

Page
214, 217, 219, 239, 244, 246, 251, 252, 253, 342
A. aboriginum (Jones) Mathias...
241, 344, 352, 378, 394, 395
A. angustatum Osterh..... 345
A. angustum Osterh..... 345
A. basalticum (Jones) Tidestrom..
344, 354, 395, 399
A. Betheli Osterh..... 357
A. cinerarium (Gray) Coult. & Rose
352, 361, 377
A. duchesnense (Jones) Tidestrom
241, 344, 355, 395
A. glaucum (Nutt.) Coult. & Rose
240, 343, 350, 375, 396
A. ibapense (Jones) Coult. & Rose
240, 343, 349, 396
A. Jonesii Coult. & Rose.....
241, 344, 358, 396
A. longipes (Wats.) Coult. & Rose
240, 246, 343, 345, 396
A. minimum Mathias....241, 344, 353

Page
A. panamintense Coult. & Rose... 241, 344, 359, 397
A. panamintense var. acutifolium Coult. & Rose.....241, 344, 361
A. planosum Osterh.....240, 343, 348
A. purpureum (Wats.) Coult. & Rose 241, 344, 356, 397
A. Rosei Jones.....241, 344, 355, 398
A. Watsoni Coult. & Rose..... 240, 343, 351, 396, 398
Carum (?) *Hallii* (Gray) Wats..278, 280
Cicuta (?) *trachyplcura* (Gray) Wats. 271
Cogswellia Raf..... 293
Cogswellia Spreng..... 214, 234, 245, 246, 248, 250, 292, 293, 294
C. ambigua (Nutt.) Jones..... 295
C. dasycarpa (Torr. & Gray) Jones 295
C. foeniculacea (Nutt.) Coult. & Rose..... 293
C. Grayi Coult. & Rose..... 295
C. lapidosa (Jones) Rydb..... 345
C. Lemmoni (Coult. & Rose) Jones 298
C. macrocarpa (Nutt.) Jones.....295
C. nudicaulis (Pursh) Jones..... 295
C. triternata (Pursh) Jones..... 295
C. utriculata (Nutt.) Jones..... 295
C. villosa (Raf.) Schult..... 293
C. villosa (Raf.) Spreng..... 293
Coloptera Coult. & Rose.....217, 376
C. Jonesii Coult. & Rose..... 393
C. Newberryi (Wats.) Coult. & Rose 393
C. Parryi Coult. & Rose..... 384
§ Coriophyllum O. E. Schulz..... 343
Coriophyllum Setchell & Gardn... 342
§ *Coriophyllus* Jones..... 342
Coriophyllus (Jones) Rydb.....217, 342
C. basalticus (Jones) Rydb..... 399
C. Jonesii (Coult. & Rose) Rydb... 350
C. purpureus (Wats.) Rydb..... 357
C. Rosei (Jones) Rydb..... 355
Cymopteribus Buckl..... 362
C. macrorhizus Buckl.....363, 366, 396
Cymopterus Raf..... 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 223, 225, 227, 228, 230, 232, 234, 241, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 250, 251, 252, 253, 283, 294, 320, 375, 383
C. aboriginum Jones.....352, 394
Page
C. aboriginum var. *oblongus* Jones.. 353, 378, 394
C. aboriginum var. *ovalis* Jones.353, 394
C. aboriginum var. *subternatus* Jones 353, 394
C. acaulis (Pursh) Raf.....223, 229, 230, 231, 235, 238, 247, 249, 376, 377, 384
C. acaulis (Pursh.) Rydb..... 384
C. albiflorus (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray 216, 339, 394
C. alpinus Gray.....284, 287, 394
C. ? anisatus Gray.....317, 319, 320, 321, 394, 395
C. Bakeri (Coult. & Rose) Jones 291, 395
C. basalticus Jones.....395, 399
C. bipinnatus Wats.....325, 395
C. bulbosus Nels.....368, 370, 395
C. calcareus Jones.....334, 395
C. californicus (Coult. & Rose) Jones 337, 395
C. campestris (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray 216, 363, 395
C. cinerarius Gray emend. Mathias 218, 223, 233, 236, 361, 377, 378
C. cinerarius Gray...352, 377, 378, 395
C. corrugatus Jones..... 227, 236, 247, 276, 377, 383
C. corrugatus var. *Coulteri* Jones... 382
C. corrugatus var. *scopulicola* Jones. 382
C. Coulteri (Jones) Mathias..... 223, 236, 247, 276, 375, 377, 382
C. decipiens Jones..... 390
C. deserticola Brandg..... 220, 223, 227, 233, 236, 377, 379
C. duchesnensis Jones.....356, 395
C. Elrodi Jones.....333, 395
C. Fendleri Gray.....223, 229, 230, 231, 236, 247, 248, 249, 377, 390
C. Fendleri var. *Newberryi* (Wats.) Jones..... 393
C. foeniculaceus (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray 216, 332, 395
C. glaber (Gray) Black..... 395
C. glaucus Nutt.....216, 350, 351, 396
C. globosus Wats..... 220, 223, 226, 236, 247, 377, 380
C. glomeratus (Nutt.) DC.216, 249, 384
C. glomeratus (Nutt.) Raf.....203, 384

Page
C. glomeratus var. *Leibergii* (Coult. & Rose) Jones..... 385
C. glomeratus var. *Parryi* (Coult. & Rose) Jones..... 385
C. humboldtensis Jones.....325, 396
C. ibapensis Jones.....349, 396
C. Jonesii Coult. & Rose...350, 382, 396
C. lapidosus Jones.....345, 396
C. lapidosus var. *deserti* Jones..345, 396
C. Leibergii Coult. & Rose..... 385
C. ligusticoides Jones.....297, 396
C. ligusticoides var. *tenuifolius* (Gray) Jones.....298, 396
C. (?) littoralis Gray.....217, 396
C. longipes Wats.....345, 396
C. lucidus Osterh..... 385
C(ymopteribus) macrorhizus Buckl. 363, 366, 396
C. megacephalus Jones..... 223, 227, 233, 236, 377, 379
C. montanus Nutt.....363, 380, 397
C. montanus (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray 216, 249, 363, 396
C. montanus var. *globosus* Wats.... 370, 380, 397
C. montanus var. *pedunculatus* Jones 366, 397
C. montanus var. *purpurascens* Gray 370, 397
C. ? nevadensis Gray.....217, 253, 397
C. Newberryi (Wats.) Jones..220, 223, 227, 230, 236, 245, 247, 248, 377, 392
C. Newberryi var. *alatus* Jones..... 393
C. Newberryi var. *Jonesii* (Coult. & Rose) Jones..... 393
C. nivalis Wats.....327, 397
C. owenensis Jones..... 397
C. panamintensis Coult. & Rose.359, 397
C. Parryi (Coult. & Rose) Jones... 384
C. petraeus Jones.....341, 397
C. plurijugus (Coult. & Rose) Jones 275, 397
C. purpurascens Jones.....373, 397
C. purpurascens (Gray) Jones..... 370, 373, 397
C. purpureus Wats.....356, 397
C. Rosei Jones.....355, 398
C. terebinthinus Dougl.....330, 398
Page
C. terebinthinus (Hook.) Torr. & Gray.....216, 329, 398
C. terebinthinus var. *albiflorus* (Nutt.) Jones.....339, 398
C. terebinthinus var. *californicus* (Coult. & Rose) Jeps.....337, 398
C. terebinthinus var. *foeniculaceus* Gray.....321, 398
"*C. terebinthinus* Torr. & Gray, var. *C. foeniculaceus* Nutt."..... 319
C. thaploides Torr. & Gray.....332, 398
C. thapsoides (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray 216, 332, 398
C. utahensis Jones.....370, 398
C. utahensis var. *Eastwoodae* Jones 368, 398
C. utahensis var. *monocephalus* Jones 370, 398
C. Watsoni (Coult. & Rose) Jones 351, 398
Cynomarathrum Macbridei Nels.... 325
Daucophyllum (Nutt.) Rydb..... 256
D. lineare Rydb..... 265
D. linearis Rydb..... 265
D. tenuifolium (Nutt.) Rydb..... 267
Deweya Torr. & Gray..... 280
D. (?) acaulis Torr..... 278
§ *Eucymopterus* Torr. & Gray..216, 375
Euphorbia L..... 226
Ferula foeniculacea Nutt..... 293
F. Newberryi Wats..... 393
F. ? Palmella Hook..... 384
Glehnia Schmidt..... 217, 234, 244, 246, 253, 375
G. leiocarpa Mathias..... 219, 233, 246, 375, 396
G. littoralis Schmidt..234, 249, 375, 395
Harbouria Coult. & Rose..... 221, 233, 236, 245, 250, 270
H. trachypleura (Gray) Coult. & Rose.....270, 271
Heracleum sphondylium L..... 282
Laserpilium terebinthinum Dougl... 329
§ *Leptocnemia* Nutt.....216, 361
Ligusticum montanum (Gray) Benth. 296
L. montanum var. *tenuifolium* (Gray) Wats..... 297
Lomatia R. Br.....292, 294

Page
Lomatium Raf.....283, 292, 294
L. foeniculaceum (Nutt.) Coult. & Rose..... 293
L. lapidosum (Jones) Garrett..... 345
L. Lemmoni Coult. & Rose..... 297
L. pubescens Raf..... 293
L. villosum Raf..... 293
Marathrum Humboldt & Bonpland 255, 256
Marathrum Raf.....255, 256
M. divaricatum (Pursh) Raf..... 257
Musenion Raf..... 256
M. divaricatum (Pursh) Coult. & Rose..... 258
M. divaricatum (Pursh) Nutt..... 258
M. Hookeri Nutt..... 261
M. Hookeri Torr. & Gray..... 261
M. tenuifolium Nutt..... 267
M. trachyspermum Nutt..... 261
M. vaginatum Rydb..... 264
Musenium Nutt.....255, 256, 280
M. alpinum Coult. & Rose..... 269
M. angustifolium Nutt..... 261
M. divaricatum Nutt..... 257, 261, 282
M. divaricatum var. *Hookeri* (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray..... 260
M. Greenei Gray.....270, 278, 280
M. Hookeri Nutt..... 260
M. pedunculatum Nels..... 258
M. tenuifolium Nutt..... 266
M. trachyspermum Nutt..... 260
M. vaginatum Rydb..... 264
Musineon Raf..... 221, 238, 245, 246, 250, 255, 256, 269
M. alpinum Coult. & Rose.....269, 270
M. angustifolium Nutt..... 261
M. divaricatum (Pursh) Coult. & Rose..... 258
M. divaricatum (Pursh) Nutt..... 258
M. divaricatum (Pursh) Raf..... 238, 257, 260
M. divaricatum var. **Hookeri** (Nutt.) Mathias..... 238, 257, 260
M. Hookeri Nutt..... 261
M. Hookeri (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray.. 261
M. Hookeri (Torr. & Gray) Nutt... 261
M. lineare (Rydb.) Mathias..... 238, 257, 265, 282
Page
M. pedunculatum Nels.....258, 260
M. tenuifolium Nutt..... 266
M. tenuifolium Nutt. in Torr. & Gray..... 267
M. tenuifolium (Nutt.) Coult. & Rose.....238, 245, 257, 266
M. tenuifolium (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray 266
M. trachyspermum Nutt..... 261
M. vaginatum Rydb.....238, 257, 264
Musineum Raf..... 256
M. Ehrenbergii Wolff.....215, 269, 270
Neoparrya Mathias..... 229, 236, 245, 248, 250, 276
N. lithophila Mathias..... 276
Oreosciadium Wedd..... 280
O. acaule (Torr.) Gray.....278, 280
Oreoxis Raf.....217, 222, 237, 244, 246, 251, 252, 282, 283, 290
O. alpina (Gray) Coult. & Rose.. 237, 284, 394
O. Bakeri Coult. & Rose..... 237, 246, 284, 290, 395
O. humilis Raf.....237, 282, 284, 287
O. MacDougali (Coult. & Rose) Rydb.....237, 246, 282, 283, 284, 289
Pastinaca foeniculacea (Nutt.) Spreng..... 293
Peucedaneae..... 244
Peucedanum Am. Auth.....292, 294
Peucedanum [Tourn.] L.....292, 294
P. foeniculaceum Nutt..... 293
P. lapidosum Jones..... 345
P. Lemmoni Coult. & Rose.....297, 314
P. Newberryi Wats..... 393
Phellopteris montana Nutt..... 363
Phellopterus Benth.....217, 361
§*Phellopterus* Nutt.....216, 362
Phellopterus Nutt.....214, 217, 220, 230, 238, 244, 246, 253, 361
P. bulbosus (Nels.) Coult. & Rose.. 239, 362, 367, 395, 398
P. camporum Rydb..... 368
P. glaucus Nutt.....350, 374
P. Jonesii (Coult. & Rose) Rydb.. 375, 382
P. littoralis (Gray) Benth.....249, 375
P. littoralis Schmidt.....375
P. macrocarpus Osterh..... 363

Page
P. macrorhizus (Buckl.) Coult. & Rose.....238, 362, 366, 396, 397
P. montanus Nutt.....
233, 238, 246, 249, 363, 395, 396, 397
P. multinervatus Coult. & Rose....
238, 362, 372, 397
P. purpurascens (Gray) Coult. & Rose.....368, 371
P. purpurascens (Gray) Coult. & Rose, emend. Mathias.....
238, 362, 370, 397, 398
P. purpurascens var. *Eastwoodae* (Jones) Coult. & Rose..... 368
P. utahensis (Jones) Woot. & Standl.
368, 371
Podistera Wats.....
217, 221, 236, 244, 245, 248, 250, 253
P. albensis Jeps..... 254
P. nevadensis (Gray) Wats.....253, 397
Pseudocymopterus Coult. & Rose
214, 217, 219, 220, 221, 242, 244, 246, 250, 251, 252, 253, 295, 319
P. aletifolius Rydb.....317, 320, 321
P. anisatus (Gray) Coult. & Rose..
242, 249, 317, 320, 321
P. anisatus (Gray) Coult. & Rose, emend. Mathias.....
242, 246, 296, 317, 320, 321, 394
P. anisatus var. *longilobus* (Rydb.) Tidestr..... 322
P. bipinnatus (Wats.) Coult. & Rose
242, 246, 296, 325, 395
P. Davidsoni (Coult. & Rose) Mathias.....244, 246, 282, 296, 316
P. filicinus Wooton & Standl..... 316
P. Hendersoni Coult. & Rose..... 321
P. Hendersoni Coult. & Rose, emend. Mathias.....
242, 249, 296, 320, 321, 395, 398
P. humboldtensis (Jones) Mathias..
242, 246, 296, 325, 396
P. montanus (Gray) Coult. & Rose 233, 242, 246, 295, 296, 313, 314, 315, 396
P. montanus var. *multifidus* Rydb..
297, 315
P. montanus var. *purpureus* Coult. & Rose.....297, 314
P. montanus var. *tenuifolius* (Gray) Coult. & Rose..... 297
Page
P. montanus var. *tenuifolius* (Wats.) Coult. & Rose..... 297
P. multifidus Rydb.....297, 315
P. nivalis (Wats.) Mathias.....
242, 296, 327, 397
P. purpureus (Coult. & Rose) Rydb. 297
P. sylvaticus Nels.....297, 314, 315
P. tenuifolius (Gray) Rydb..... 297
P. Tidestromii Coult. & Rose...298, 315
P. versicolor Rydb.....298, 315
Pseudopteryxia Rydb.....218, 295, 320
P. aletifolia Rydb.....242, 246, 318
P. anisata (Gray) Rydb.....317, 321
P. Hendersoni (Coult. & Rose) Rydb..... 322
P. longiloba Rydb.....321, 322
Pseudoreoxis Rydb.....218, 295
P. bipinnatus (Wats.) Rydb..... 325
P. nivalis (Wats.) Rydb..... 327
§*Pteryxia* Nutt.....216, 328
Pteryxia Nutt.....
217, 241, 244, 246, 251, 252, 328
P. albiflora Nutt..... 339
P. calcarea (Jones) Coult. & Rose.. 334
P. californica Coult. & Rose..... 337
P. Elrodi (Jones) Rydb..... 333
P. foeniculacea Nutt..... 332
P. foeniculacea (Torr. & Gray) Nutt. 332
P. petraea (Jones) Coult. & Rose..
241; 329, 341, 397
P. terebinthacea Nutt..... 330
P. terebinthina (Hook.) Coult. & Rose.....241, 329, 340, 341, 398
P. terebinthina var. **albiflora** (Nutt.) Mathias.....
241, 329, 339, 394, 398
P. terebinthina var. **calcarea** (Jones) Mathias...241, 329, 334, 340, 341, 395
P. terebinthina var. **californica** (Coult. & Rose) Mathias.....
241, 329, 337, 340, 341, 395, 398
P. terebinthina var. **foeniculacea** (Nutt.) Mathias.....
241, 246, 329, 332, 340, 341, 395, 398
P. thapsoides Nutt..... 332
Rhysopterus Coult. & Rose.....
217, 236, 244, 245, 250, 275
R. corrugatus (Jones) Coult. & Rose
276, 383

Page
R. Jonesii Coult. & Rose.....276, 382
R. plurijugus Coult. & Rose....275, 397
§ *Scopulicola* Jones..... 342
Selinum acaule Cav..... 384
S. acaule Pursh.....216, 384
S. acaule Turcz. ex Bess..... 384
S. terebinthinum Hook..... 329
Seseli L..... 280
S. divaricatum Pursh.....255, 257, 260
S. Hallii Gray.....278, 280
S. lucidum Nutt.....255, 260
S. terebinthinum Hook..... 330
Smyrnieae..... 244
Page
Tauschia Schlecht..... 270
T. alpina (Coult. & Rose) Mathias 269
T. Ehrenbergii (Wolff) Mathias... 269
T. Parishii (Coult. & Rose) Macbr. 397
Thapsia Nutt..... 293
T. glomerata Nutt.....216, 384
Thaspium (?) *montanum* Gray..... 296
T. montanum var. *tenuiflorum* Gray 271
T. montanum var. *tenuifolium* Gray 271, 296, 313
T. trachypleurum Gray..... 271
Zizia Koch..... 281
Z. Hallii (Gray) Coult. & Rose.... 278

Explanation of Plate

PLATE 21

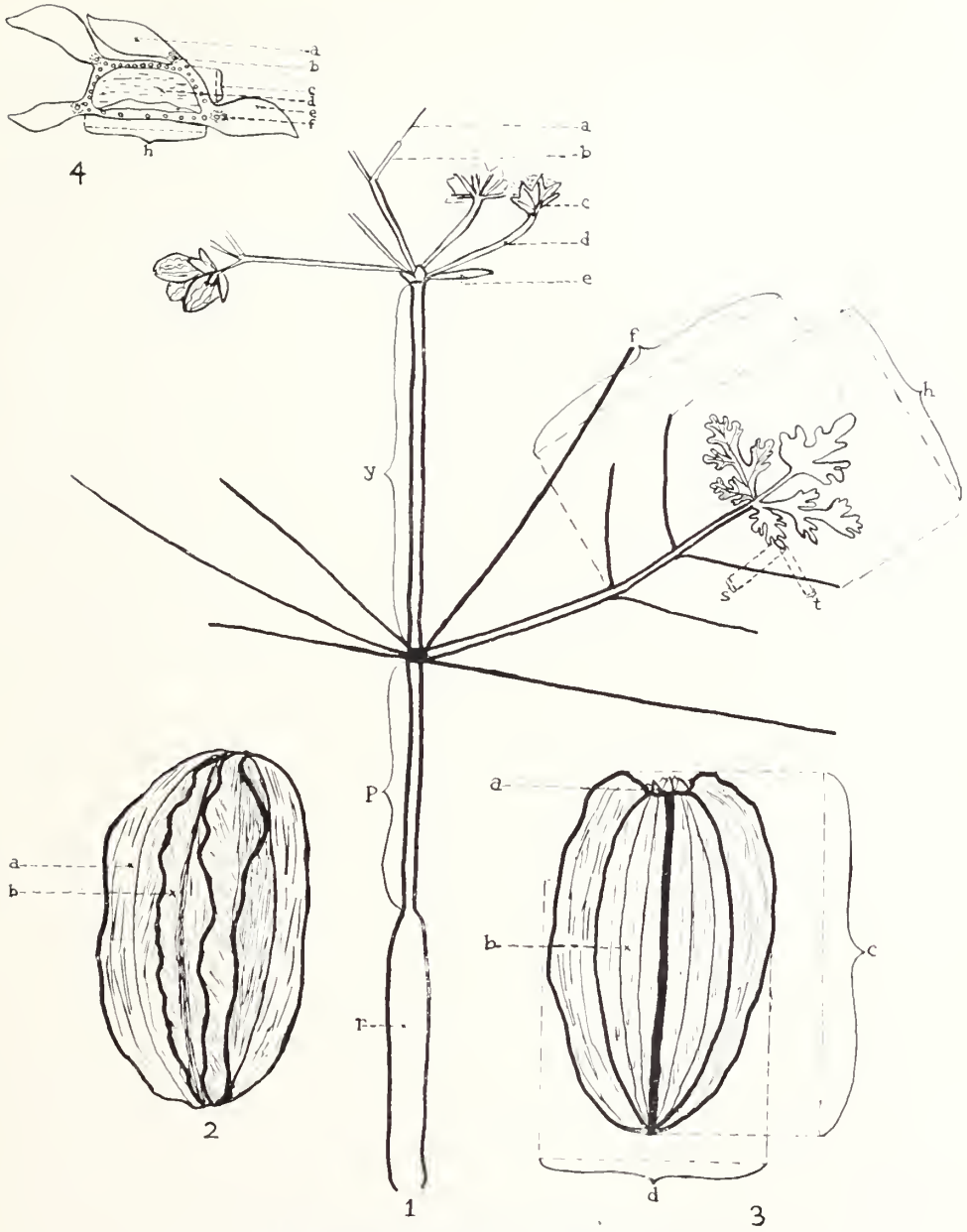
Composite diagram illustrating the morphological characters used in a classification of the various genera.

Fig. 1. Diagram of a complete plant; *a*, carpophore; *b*, pedicel or secondary ray; *c*, involucel; *d*, primary ray; *e*, involucral bract; *f*, leaf-blade length; *h*, leaf-blade width; *p*, pseudoscape; *r*, root; *s*, ultimate-segment length; *t*, ultimate-segment breadth; *y*, peduncle.

Fig. 2. Dorsal surface of a typical mericarp; *a*, lateral wing; *b*, dorsal wing.

Fig. 3. Ventral or commissural surface of a typical mericarp; *a*, persistent calyx teeth; *b*, commissural surface showing longitudinal striations marking the position of oil tubes and the carpophore; *c*, fruit length; *d*, fruit breadth.

Fig. 4. Cross-section in the median plane of a typical mericarp showing the position of oil tubes around the seed, etc.; *a*, dorsal wing; *b*, accessory oil tube at the wing-base; *c*, interval between the wings; *d*, seed; *e*, lateral wing; *f*, strengthening tissue at the wing-base—collenchyma or vascular elements; *h*, commissural surface.



MATHIAS—STUDIES IN UMBELLIFERAE

Explanation of Plate

PLATE 22

Microphotographs of cross-sections in the median plane of the fruit, illustrating the various genera. × 12.

Fig. 1. *Podistera nevadensis* (Gray) Wats. Collected at Mt. Dana, California, July 1902, *Hall & Babcock 3607* (Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium).

Fig. 2. *Neoparrya lithophila* Mathias. Collected on rocks, Huerfano Mts., New Mexico, 1867, *Parry 83* (Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium), isotype.

Fig. 3. *Musineon tenuifolium* (Nutt.) Coult & Rose. Collected in Laramie Hills, Albany Co., Wyoming, July 1903, *A. Nelson 8977* (Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium).

Fig. 4. *Aletes acaulis* (Torr.) Coult. & Rose. Collected at Castle Rock, Colorado, 1 July–9 Sept. 1885, *Patterson 37* (Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium).

Fig. 5. *Rhysopterus plurijugus* Coult. & Rose. Collected in Malheur Valley, near Harper Ranch, Oregon, 10 June 1896, *Leiberg 2240* (U. S. National Herbarium), type.

Fig. 6. *Oreoxis alpina* (Gray) Coult. & Rose. Collected in Colorado Territory, 1872, *Parry* (Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium).

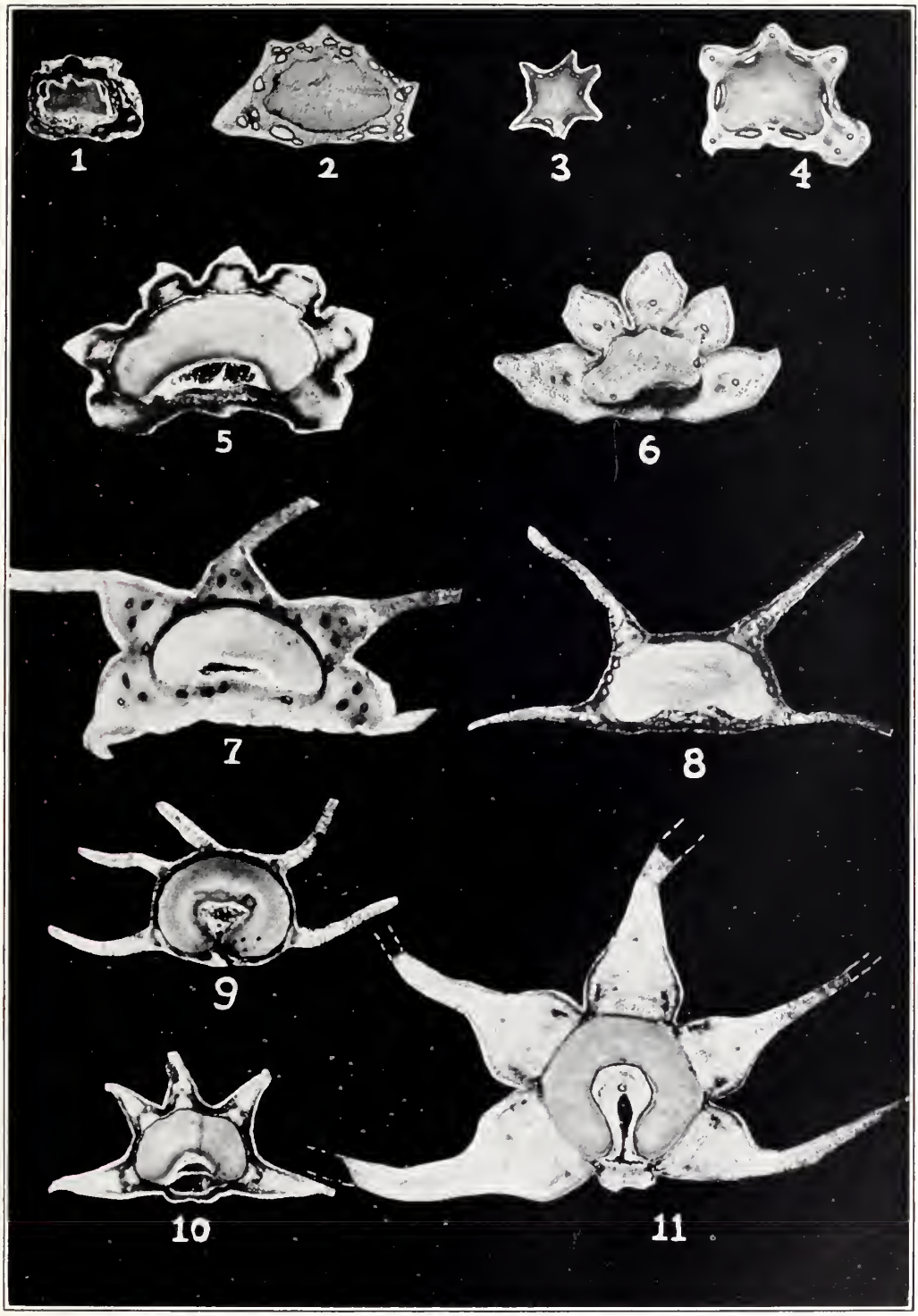
Fig. 7. *Phellopterus montanus* Nutt. Collected at Fort Collins, Colorado, 20 May 1896, *C. F. Baker* (Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium).

Fig. 8. *Phellopterus macrorhizus* (Buckl.) Coult. & Rose. Collected at Dallas, Texas, 10 April 1900, *Reverchon 2008a* (Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium).

Fig. 9. *Aulospermum longipes* (Wats.) Coult. & Rose. Collected at Sandy, Utah, 24 May 1895, *M. E. Jones* (Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium).

Fig. 10. *Pseudocymopterus bipinnatus* (Wats.) Coult. & Rose. Collected in Bridger Mts., and Trail Creek, Park Co., Montana, 29 June–2 July 1899, *Blankinship 225* (Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium).

Fig. 11. *Aulospermum Jonesii* Coult. & Rose. Collected at Frisco, Utah, 22 June 1880, *M. E. Jones 1808* (Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium), cotype.



MATHIAS—STUDIES IN UMBELLIFERAE

Explanation of Plate

PLATE 23

Microphotographs of cross-sections in the median plane of the fruit of *Cymopterus*. × 12.

Fig. 1. *C. cinerarius* Gray, emend. Mathias. Collected in the Mono National Forest, Nevada, 19 Aug. 1912, *Holton & Maule* (U. S. National Herbarium 583073).

Fig. 2. *C. globosus* Wats. Collected at Carson City, Nevada, 29 May 1897, *M. E. Jones* (Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium).

Fig. 3. *C. deserticola* Brandg. Collected at Kramer, California, May 1913, *K. Brandegee* (Herbarium of the University of California 173143), type.

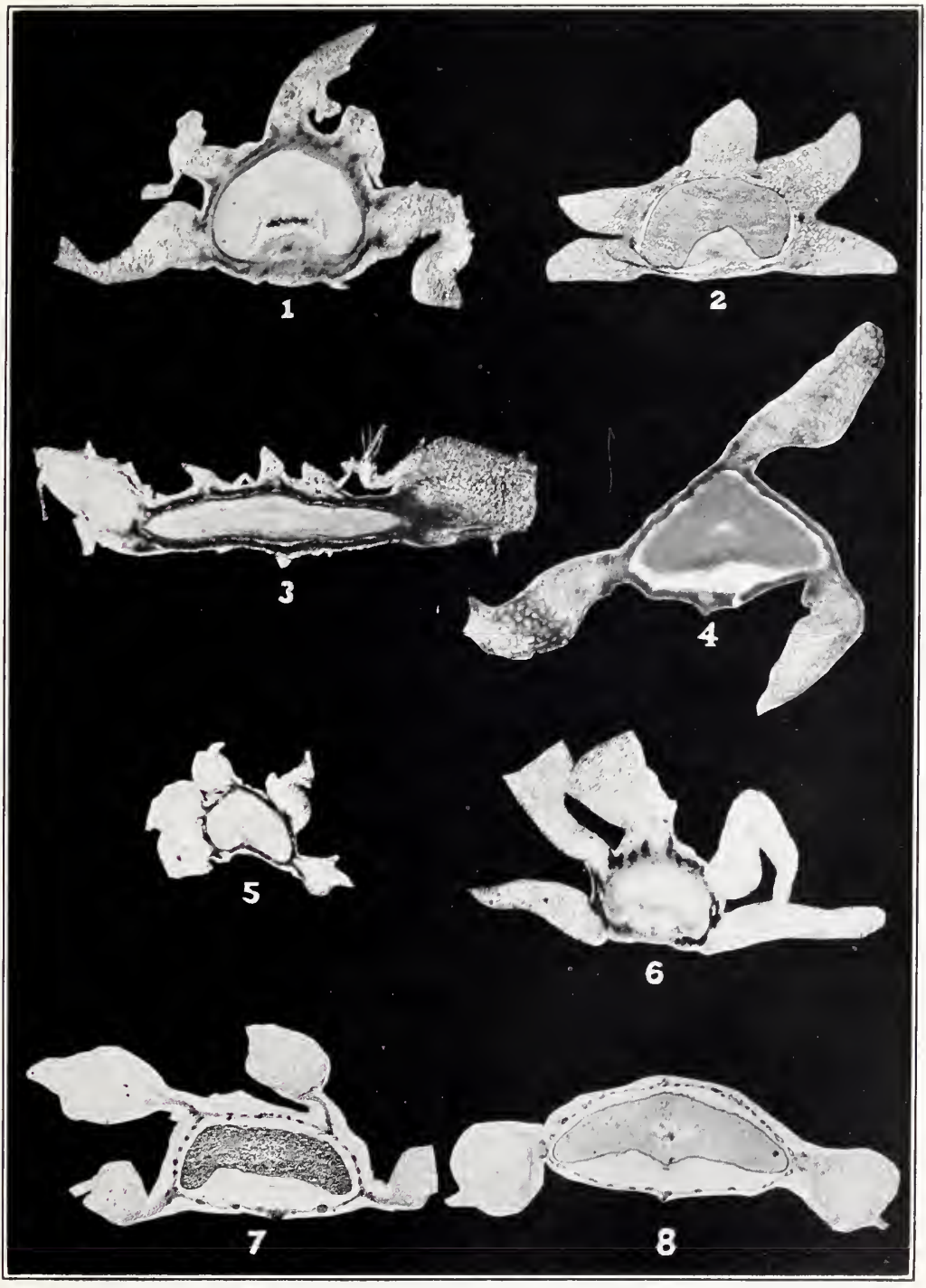
Fig. 4. *C. megacephalus* Jones. Collected at Little Colorado, N. Arizona, 10 June 1890, *M. E. Jones* (U. S. National Herbarium 47080), type.

Fig. 5. *C. corrugatus* Jones. Collected at Humboldt Lake, Nevada, 17 June 1882, *M. E. Jones 3886* (U. S. National Herbarium).

Fig. 6. *C. Coulteri* (Jones) Mathias. Collected at Sevier Bridge, Utah, 26 April 1910, *M. E. Jones* (Herbarium of Pomona College 82077).

Fig. 7. *C. Fendleri* Gray. Collected at Cisco, Utah, 2 May 1890, *M. E. Jones* (Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium).

Fig. 8. *C. Newberryi* (Wats.) Jones. Collected at St. George, Utah, 1877, *E. Palmer 180* (Gray Herbarium).



MATHIAS—STUDIES IN UMBELLIFERAE

Explanation of Plate

PLATE 24

Cross-sections in the median plane of the mature fruit of *Cymopterus*. × 6.

Figs. 1–14. *C. Fendleri* Gray, showing the variation within the species.

Fig. 1. Collected at Grand Junction, Colorado, 22 May 1895, *M. E. Jones* (Herbarium of Pomona College 82247).

Fig. 2. Collected at DeBeque, Mesa Co., Colorado, 19 May 1911, *Osterhout 4487* (Herbarium of Pomona College).

Fig. 3. Collected at Green River, Utah, 23 May 1914, *M. E. Jones* (Herbarium of Pomona College 83096).

Fig. 4. Collected at San Rafael Swell, Utah, 19 May 1914, *M. E. Jones* (Herbarium of Pomona College 83099).

Fig. 5. Collected at San Rafael Swell, Utah, 8 May 1914, *M. E. Jones* (Herbarium of Pomona College 83098).

Fig. 6. Collected at San Rafael Swell, Utah, 28 May 1914, *M. E. Jones* (Herbarium of Pomona College 83100).

Fig. 7. Collected at McElmo Creek, Utah, *Eastwood* (Herbarium of Pomona College 82241).

Fig. 8. Collected at La Bajada, New Mexico, 15 May 1926, *Benedict 2402* (U. S. National Herbarium).

Fig. 9. Collected in Sandia Mts., near Madera, New Mexico, *Ellis 263* (U. S. National Herbarium).

Fig. 10. Collected at La Bajada, New Mexico, 15 May 1926, *Benedict 2402* (U. S. National Herbarium).

Fig. 11. Collected in Sandia Mts., near Madera, New Mexico, *Ellis 263* (U. S. National Herbarium).

Fig. 12. Collected at Grand Falls, Cascade of the Little Colorado, Arizona, 13 May 1901, *Ward* (U. S. National Herbarium 410080).

Fig. 13. Collected at Holbrook, Arizona, 18 June 1901, *Ward* (U. S. National Herbarium 410081).

Fig. 14. Collected at X Ranch, 18 miles north of Holbrook, Arizona, May 1901, *W. Hough 104* (U. S. National Herbarium).

Fig. 15. *C. cinerarius* Gray, emend. Mathias. Collected in the Mono National Forest, Nevada, 19 Aug. 1912, *Holton & Maule* (U. S. National Herbarium 583073).

Fig. 16. *C. globosus* Wats. Collected at Reno, Nevada, 12 May 1896, *Hillman* (Herbarium of Pomona College 82070).

Fig. 17. *C. megacephalus* Jones. Collected at Little Colorado, N. Arizona, 10 June 1890, *M. E. Jones* (U. S. National Herbarium 47080), type.

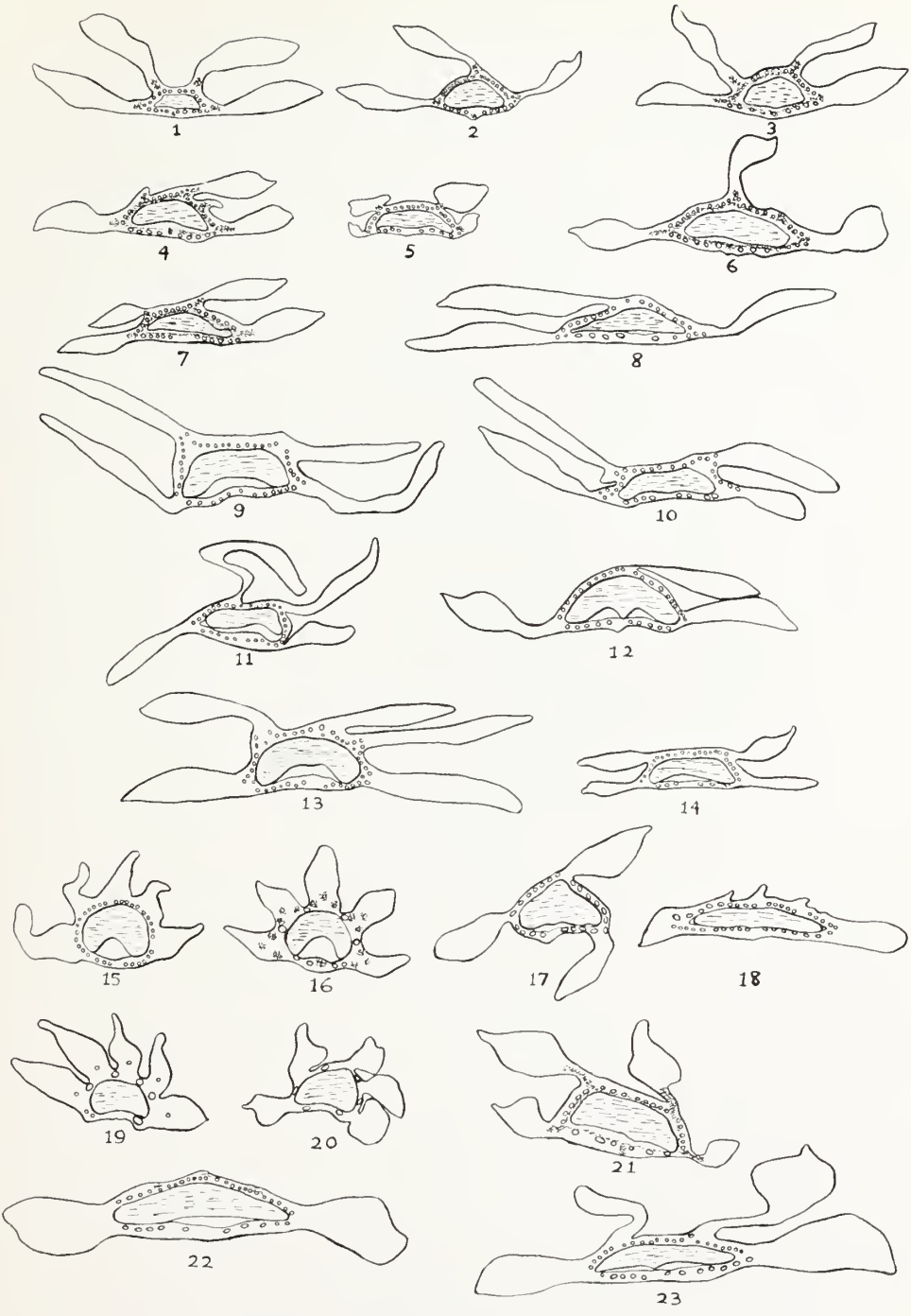
Fig. 18. *C. deserticola* Brandg. Collected at Kramer, California, May 1913, *K. Brandegee* (Herbarium of the University of California 173143), type.

Fig. 19. *C. Coulteri* (Jones) Mathias. Collected at Sevier Bridge, Utah, 26 April 1910, *M. E. Jones* (Herbarium of Pomona College 82077).

Fig. 20. *C. corrugatus* Jones. Collected at Humboldt Lake, Nevada, 17 June 1882, *M. E. Jones 3886* (U. S. National Herbarium).

Fig. 21. *C. acaulis* (Pursh) Raf. Collected in the "R. Mts.," *Nuttall* (Herbarium of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia).

Figs. 22–23. *C. Newberryi* (Wats.) Jones. Collected at Moab, Utah, May 1892, *Eastwood 3* (U. S. National Herbarium).



MATHIAS—STUDIES IN UMBELLIFERAE

Explanation of Plate

PLATE 25

Fig. 1. Cross-section of the pseudoscape of *Aulospermum longipes* (Wats.) Coult. & Rose. × 4½.

Fig. 2. Cross-section of a portion of the mericarp of *Cymopterus Newberryi* (Wats.) Jones, showing the oil tubes and strengthening tissue at the base of an aborted wing. × 45.

Fig. 3. Cross-section of a fruit of *Cymopterus Newberryi* (Wats.) Jones, showing the variation in wing structure in the two mericarps. × 8.

Figs. 4–13. Cross-sections in the median plane of the mature mericarp of *Pseudocymopterus montanus* (Gray) Coult. & Rose, indicating the variation within the species. × 6.

Fig. 4. Collected at Tie City, Albany Co., Wyoming, 20 July 1900, *A. Nelson 7667* (Herbarium of Pomona College).

Fig. 5. Collected at Coppermine Creek, New Mexico, 1851, *Wright 1107* (Gray Herbarium).

Fig. 6. Collected at Continental Divide, New Mexico, 2 Aug. 1892, *Wooton* (U. S. National Herbarium 737584).

Fig. 7. Collected at Sandia Mts., New Mexico, Oct. 1853–4, *Bigelow* (Gray Herbarium).

Fig. 8. Collected at Panguitch Lake, Utah, 7 Sept. 1894, *M. E. Jones 6015x* (U. S. National Herbarium).

Fig. 9. Collected at Bromide Pass, Utah, 27 July 1894, *M. E. Jones 5695t* (U. S. National Herbarium).

Fig. 10. Collected near Pagosa Peak, Colorado, Aug. 1899, *C. F. Baker 508* (Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium).

Fig. 11. Collected at San Francisco Mts., Arizona, 26 Aug. 1889, *Knowlton 120* (U. S. National Herbarium).

Fig. 12. Collected at Williams, Arizona, 8–25 July 1903, *Griffiths 4930* (U. S. National Herbarium).

Fig. 13. Collected near Flagstaff, Arizona, 23 Aug. 1922, *H. C. Hanson A215* (Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium).

Fig. 14. Cross-section in the median plane of the mature mericarp of *Pseudocymopterus Davidsoni* (Coult. & Rose) Mathias. × 6. Collected at Clifton, Arizona, 1900, *Davidson 161a* (Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium).

Figs. 15–16. Cross-sections in the median plane of the mature mericarp of *Pseudocymopterus anisatus* (Gray) Coult. & Rose, emend. Mathias. × 6.

Fig. 15. Collected in the Rocky Mountains, Colorado, 1862, *Hall & Harbour 222* (Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium), cotype.

Fig. 16. Collected at Minnehaha, Colorado, 16 June–22 July 1901, *Clements & Clements 94* (Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium).

Figs. 17–18. Cross-section in the median plane of the mature mericarp of *Pseudocymopterus Hendersoni* Coult. & Rose, emend. Mathias. × 6.

Fig. 17. Collected at Teton Mts., Wyoming, 16 Aug. 1899, *Nelson & Nelson 6507* (U. S. National Herbarium).

Fig. 18. Collected at Teton Mts., Wyoming, 16 Aug. 1899, *Nelson & Nelson 6507* (Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium).

Fig. 19. Cross-section in the median plane of the mature mericarp of *Pseudocy-*

Explanation of Plate

PLATE 25 (Continued)

mopterus humboldtensis (Jones) Mathias. × 10. Collected in the East Humboldt Mts., Nevada, 2 Aug. 1901, *M. E. Jones* (Rocky Mountain Herbarium 113462), cotype.

Figs. 20–21. Cross-sections in the median plane of the mature mericarp of *Pteryxia terebinthina* (Hook.) Coult. & Rose. × 6.

Fig. 20. Collected at Umatilla, Oregon, 1 June 1905, *M. E. Jones* (Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium).

Fig. 21. Collected near Boardman, Morrow Co., Oregon, 14 June 1928, *J. W. Thompson 4778* (Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium).

Figs. 22–23. Cross-sections in the median plane of the mature mericarp of *Pteryxia terebinthina* var. *californica* (Coult. & Rose) Mathias. × 6.

Fig. 22. Collected in the Sierra Nevada Mts., California, 1875, *J. G. Lemmon* (U. S. National Herbarium 44683).

Fig. 23. Collected at Little Summit near Butte Meadows, Butte Co., California, 22 June 1914, *A. A. Heller* (Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium 748222).

Figs. 24–26. Cross-sections in the median plane of the mature mericarp of *Pteryxia terebinthina* var. *foeniculacea* (Nutt.) Mathias. × 6.

Fig. 24. Collected in the Blue Mts., Washington, 4 July 1892, *Lake & Hull 535* (Gray Herbarium).

Fig. 25. Collected at Wallowa Mountains, Oregon, 23 Aug. 1898, *Cusick 2085* (Herbarium of the University of Minnesota).

Fig. 26. Collected at Wallowa Mountains, Oregon, 23 Aug. 1898, *Cusick 2085* (U. S. National Herbarium).

Fig. 27. Cross-section in the median plane of the mature mericarp of *Pteryxia terebinthina* var. *albiflora* (Nutt.) Mathias. × 10. Collected at Red Lodge, Montana, 26 July 1893, *Rose 48* (U. S. National Herbarium).

Figs. 28–29. Cross-sections in the median plane of the mature mericarp of *Pteryxia terebinthina* var. *calcarea* (Jones) Mathias. × 6.

Fig. 28. Collected in Bridger Mts., Montana, 26 May, 17 July 1905, *Blankinship 226* (Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium).

Fig. 29. Collected at head of Powder River, Big Horn Co., Wyoming, 19 July 1901, *Goodding 322* (U. S. National Herbarium).

Figs. 30–31. Cross-sections in the median plane of the mature fruit of *Pteryxia petraea* (Jones) Coult. & Rose. × 6.

Fig. 30. Collected at Martin, Blaine Co., Idaho, 5 July 1916, *Macbride & Payson 3053* (Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium).

Fig. 31. Collected at Alvord Desert, Oregon, 30 June 1896, *Leiberg 2426* (Gray Herbarium).

Fig. 32. Cross-section in the median plane of the mature mericarp of *Aulospermum panamintense* var. *acutifolium* Coult. & Rose. × 6. Collected at Newberry's Spring, Mojave Desert, California, May 1884, *Lemmon & Lemmon* (University of California Herbarium 335930), cotype.

Fig. 33. Cross-section in the median plane of the mature mericarp of *Aulospermum panamintense* Coult. & Rose. × 6. Collected at Argus Mts., California, June 1897, *Purpus 5393* (Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium).

Fig. 34. Cross-section in the median plane of the mature mericarp of *Aulospermum*

Explanation of Plate

PLATE 25 (Continued)

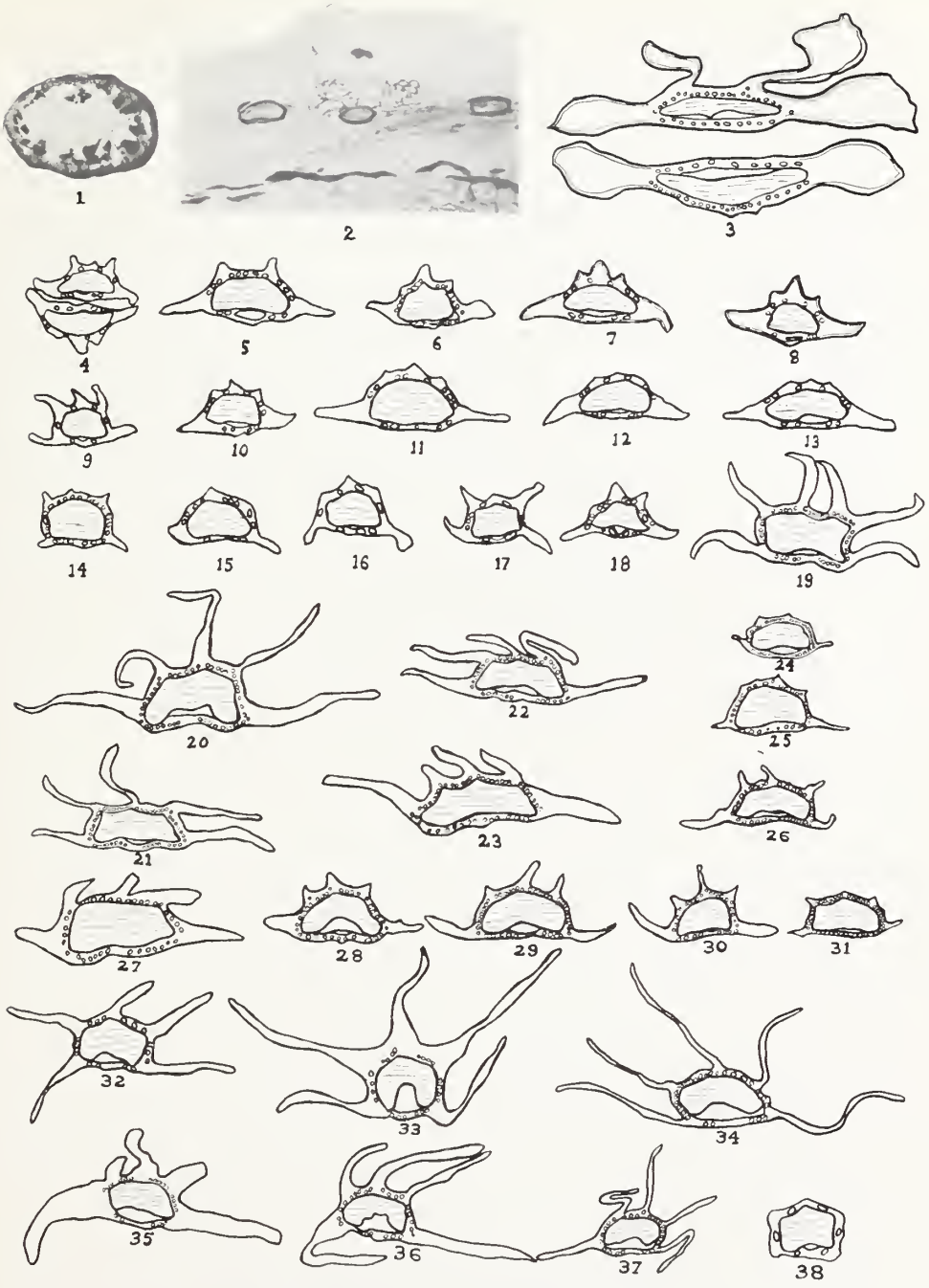
duchesnense (Jones) Tidestrom. × 6. Collected at Myton, Utah, 20 May 1908, *M. E. Jones* (Rocky Mountain Herbarium 113304), cotype.

Fig. 35. Cross-section in the median plane of the mature mericarp of *Aulospermum minimum* Mathias. × 6. Collected at Cedar Breaks, Utah, 17 July 1930, *Goodman & Hitchcock 1591* (Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium).

Fig. 36. Cross-section in the median plane of the mature mericarp of *Aulospermum Rosei* Jones. × 6. Collected at Richfield, Utah, 18 June 1898, *M. E. Jones 30* (U. S. National Herbarium), type.

Fig. 37. Cross-section in the median plane of the mature mericarp of *Aulospermum aboriginum* (Jones) Mathias. × 6. Collected at Bishop, Owen's Valley, California, 15 May 1897, *M. E. Jones* (Herbarium of Pomona College 82033).

Fig. 38. Cross-section in the median plane of the mature mericarp of *Aletes humilis* Coult. & Rose. × 6. Collected at Dale Creek, Larimer Co., Colorado, 19 July 1899, *Osterhout* (U. S. National Herbarium 361576).



MATHIAS STUDIES IN UMBELLIFERAE

Explanation of Plate

PLATE 26

Fig. 1. *Musineon divaricatum* (Pursh) Raf. From authentic material, *Forwood 144*, in the Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium.

Fig. 2. *Musineon tenuifolium* (Nutt.) Coult. & Rose. From typical material, *A. Nelson 8977*, in the Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium.

Museneon divaricatum
(Pursh) Rose
det by Mildred E Mathias
UNITED STATES NATIONAL HERBARIUM

1

!Mathias
8/8/30

2

Explanation of Plate

PLATE 27

Fig. 1. *Rhysopterus plurijugus* Coult. & Rose. From the type specimen, *Leiberg 2240*, in the United States National Herbarium.

Fig. 2. *Harbouria trachypleura* (Gray) Coult. & Rose. From a cotype specimen, *Hall and Harbour 215*, in the Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium.

1

2

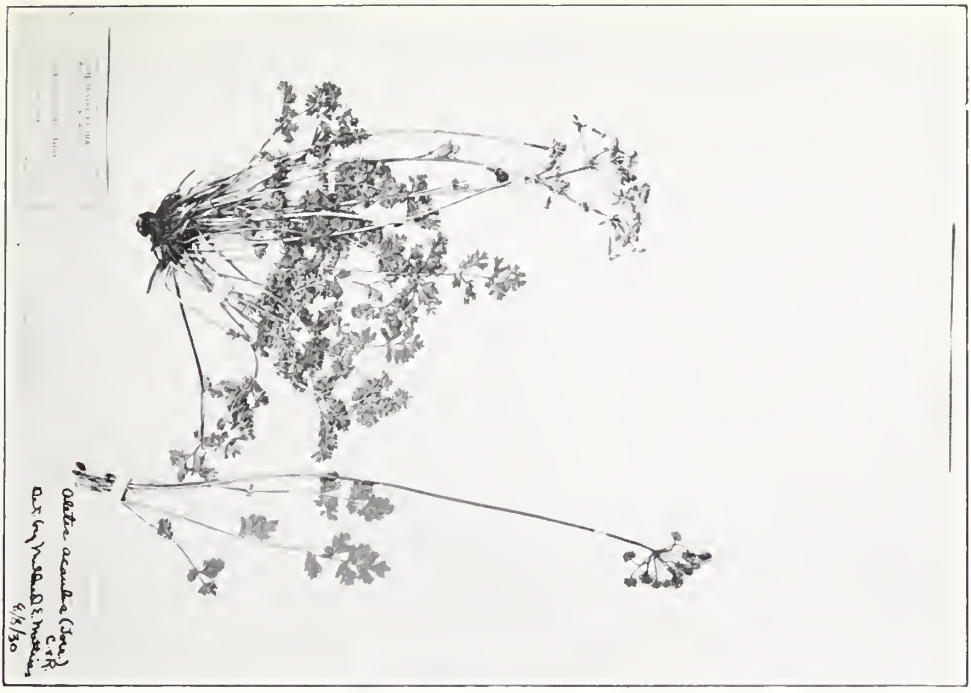
MATHIAS—STUDIES IN UMBELLIFERAE

Explanation of Plate

PLATE 28

Fig. 1. *Aletes acaulis* (Torr.) Coult. & Rose. From typical material, *Patterson 37*, in the Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium.

Fig. 2. *Aletes humilis* Coult. & Rose. From a cotype specimen, *Osterhout 6*, in the Herbarium of the New York Botanical Garden.



1

2

Explanation of Plate

PLATE 29

Fig. 1. *Oreoxis alpina* (Gray) Coult. & Rose. From the type specimen, *Parry 158*, *Hall and Harbour 213*, and *Vasey 221*, in the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University.

Fig. 2. *Oreoxis Bakeri* Coult. & Rose. From the type specimen, *Baker 12*, in the United States National Herbarium.

1

2

MATHIAS—STUDIES IN UMBELLIFERAE

Explanation of Plate

PLATE 30

Fig. 1. *Oreoxis MacDougali* (Coult. & Rose) Rydb. From a cotype specimen, *MacDougal 192*, in the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University.

Fig. 2. *Phellopterus multinervatus* Coult. & Rose. From typical material, showing the scarious involucre and involucel, *Eastwood 8188*, in the Herbarium of the California Academy of Sciences.

1

2

MATHIAS—STUDIES IN UMBELLIFERAE

Explanation of Plate

PLATE 31

Fig. 1. *Phellopterus bulbosus* (Nels.) Coult. & Rose. From the type specimen, *A. Nelson 4709*, in the Rocky Mountain Herbarium of the University of Wyoming.

Fig. 2. *Phellopterus bulbosus* (Nels.) Coult. & Rose. From a specimen illustrating the elongated peduncle form, *Eastwood*, in the United States National Herbarium (type of *Cymopterus utahensis* var. *Eastwoodae* Jones).

These two specimens illustrate the habital variations within the species.

1

2

MATHIAS—STUDIES IN UMBELLIFERAE

Explanation of Plate

PLATE 32

Fig. 1. *Pseudocymopterus montanus* (Gray) Coult. & Rose. From the type specimen, *Fendler 276*, in the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University.

Fig. 2. *Pseudocymopterus montanus* (Gray) Coult. & Rose. From representative material, *Wright 1107*, in the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University (type of *Thaspium montanum* var. *tenuifolium* Gray).

These two specimens illustrate the two extremes in foliar variation which occur in the species. All intermediate forms exist, two of which are illustrated by the following plate.

1

2

MATHIAS—STUDIES IN UMBELLIFERAE

Explanation of Plate

PLATE 33

Fig. 1. *Pseudocymopterus montanus* (Gray) Coult. & Rose. From typical material, *A. Nelson 7667*, in the Rocky Mountain Herbarium of the University of Wyoming (type of *Pseudocymopterus sylvaticus* Nels.).

Fig. 2. *Pseudocymopterus montanus* (Gray) Coult. & Rose. From typical material, *J. G. Lemmon 392*, in the United States National Herbarium (type of *Peucedanum Lemmoni* Coult. & Rose).

These two specimens and those illustrated by the preceding plate serve to indicate the great foliar variation occurring in this species. These two specimens are representative of those elements in which there is a tendency toward the complete or partial abortion of dorsal wings.

1

2

MATHIAS—STUDIES IN UMBELLIFERAE

Explanation of Plate

PLATE 34

Fig. 1. *Pseudocymopterus Davidsoni* (Coult. & Rose) Mathias. From the type specimen, *Davidson 161a*, in the United States National Herbarium.

Fig. 2. *Pseudocymopterus bipinnatus* (Wats.) Coult. & Rose. From the type specimen, *Hayden 14*, *Canby 148*, and *Watson 158*, in the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University.

1

2

MATHIAS—STUDIES IN UMBELLIFERAE

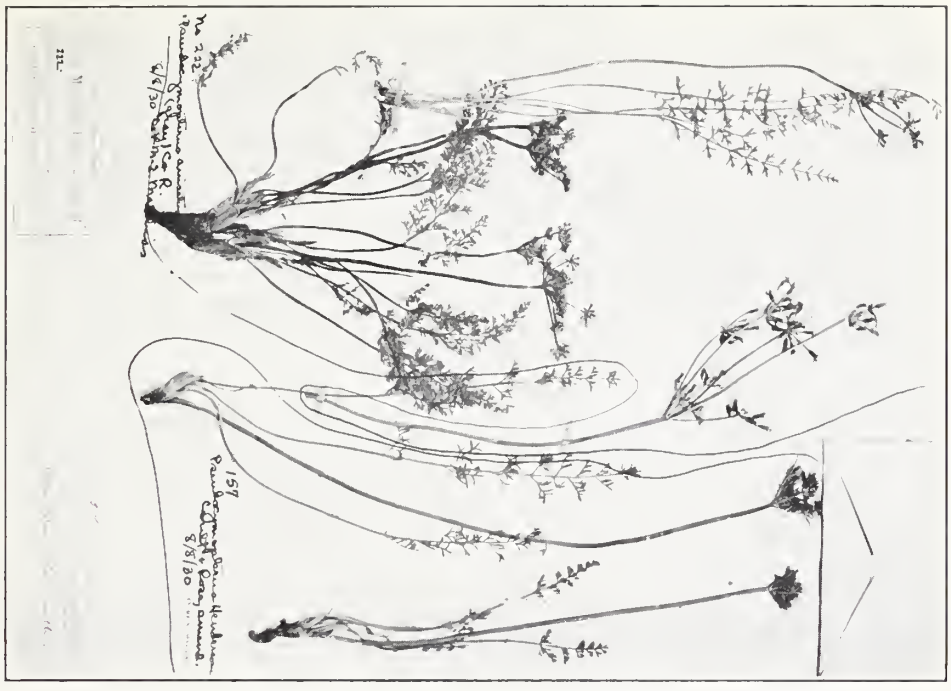
Explanation of Plate

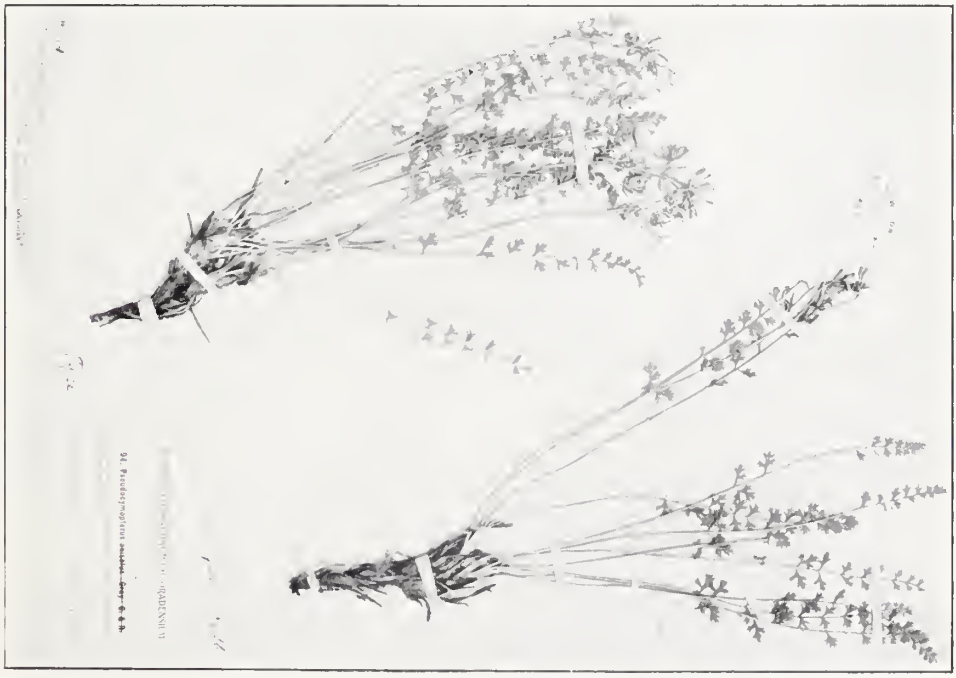
PLATE 35

Fig. 1. *Pseudocymopterus anisatus* (Gray) Coult. & Rose, emend. Mathias. From the type specimen, *Hall and Harbour 222*, in the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University.

Pseudocymopterus Hendersoni Coult. & Rose, emend. Mathias. From typical material, *Parry 157*, in the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University.

Fig. 2. *Pseudocymopterus anisatus* (Gray) Coult. & Rose, emend. Mathias. From typical material, *Clements and Clements 94*, in the Herbarium of the New York Botanical Garden (type of *Pseudopteryxia aletifolia* Rydb.).





Explanation of Plate

PLATE 36

Fig. 1. *Pseudocymopterus humboldtensis* (Jones) Mathias. From a cotype specimen, *M. E. Jones*, in the Herbarium of the New York Botanical Garden.

Fig. 2. *Pseudocymopterus nivalis* (Wats.) Mathias. From a cotype specimen, *Watson 448*, in the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University.

1

2

MATHIAS—STUDIES IN UMBELLIFERAE

Explanation of Plate

PLATE 37

Fig. 1. *Pteryxia terebinthina* (Hook.) Coult. & Rose. From typical material, *M. E. Jones*, in the Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium.

Fig. 2. *Pteryxia terebinthina* var. *californica* (Coult. & Rose) Mathias. From the type specimen, *H. E. Brown*, in the United States National Herbarium.

Explanation of Plate

PLATE 38

Fig. 1. *Pteryxia terebinthina* var. *calcarea* (Jones) Mathias. From a cotype specimen, *M. E. Jones*, in the United States National Herbarium.

Fig. 2. *Pteryxia petraea* (Jones) Coult. & Rose. From a cotype specimen, *M. E. Jones*, in the Herbarium of the New York Botanical Garden.

ANN. MO. BOT. GARD., VOL. 17, 1930

1

2

MATHIAS—STUDIES IN UMBELLIFERAE

Explanation of Plate

PLATE 39

Fig. 1. *Aulospermum longipes* (Wats.) Coult. & Rose. From a cotype specimen, *Watson 451*, in the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University.

Fig. 2. *Aulospermum longipes* (Wats.) Coult. & Rose. From a typical specimen showing the pseudoscape, *A. Nelson 4574*, in the Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium.

1

2

MATHIAS—STUDIES IN UMBELLIFERAE

Explanation of Plate

PLATE 40

Fig. 1. *Aulospermum ibapense* (Jones) Coult. & Rose. From the type specimen, *M. E. Jones*, in the United States National Herbarium.

Fig. 2. *Aulospermum Watsoni* Coult. & Rose. From a cotype specimen, *Watson 450*, in the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University.

Aulospermum glaucum (Nutt.) Coult. & Rose. From the type (?) specimen, *Nuttall*, and *Canby 147*, in the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University.

1

2

MATHIAS—STUDIES IN UMBELLIFERAE

Explanation of Plate

PLATE 41

Fig. 1. *Aulospermum planosum* Osterh. From a cotype specimen, *Osterhout 2572*, in the United States National Herbarium.

Fig. 2. *Aulospermum minimum* Mathias. From the type specimen, *Mathias 723*, in the Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium.

1

2

Explanation of Plate

PLATE 42

Fig. 1. *Aulospermum duchesnense* (Jones) Tidestrom. From a cotype specimen, *M. E. Jones*, in the Herbarium of the California Academy of Sciences.

Fig. 2. *Aulospermum Rosei* Jones. From the type specimen, *M. E. Jones 30*, in the United States National Herbarium.

1

2

MATHIAS—STUDIES IN UMBELLIFERAE

Explanation of Plate

PLATE 43

Fig. 1. *Aulospermum aboriginum* (Jones) Mathias. From the type specimen, *M. E. Jones*, in the Herbarium of Pomona College.

Fig. 2. *Aulospermum aboriginum* (Jones) Mathias. From typical material, *M. E. Jones*, in the Herbarium of Pomona College (type of *Cymopterus aboriginum* var. *subternatus* Jones).

1

2

Explanation of Plate

PLATE 44

Fig. 1. *Aulospermum Jonesii* Coult. & Rose. From a cotype specimen, *M. E. Jones 1808*, in the Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium.

Fig. 2. *Aulospermum panamintense* Coult. & Rose. From the type specimen, *Coville and Funston 508*, in the United States National Herbarium.

1

2

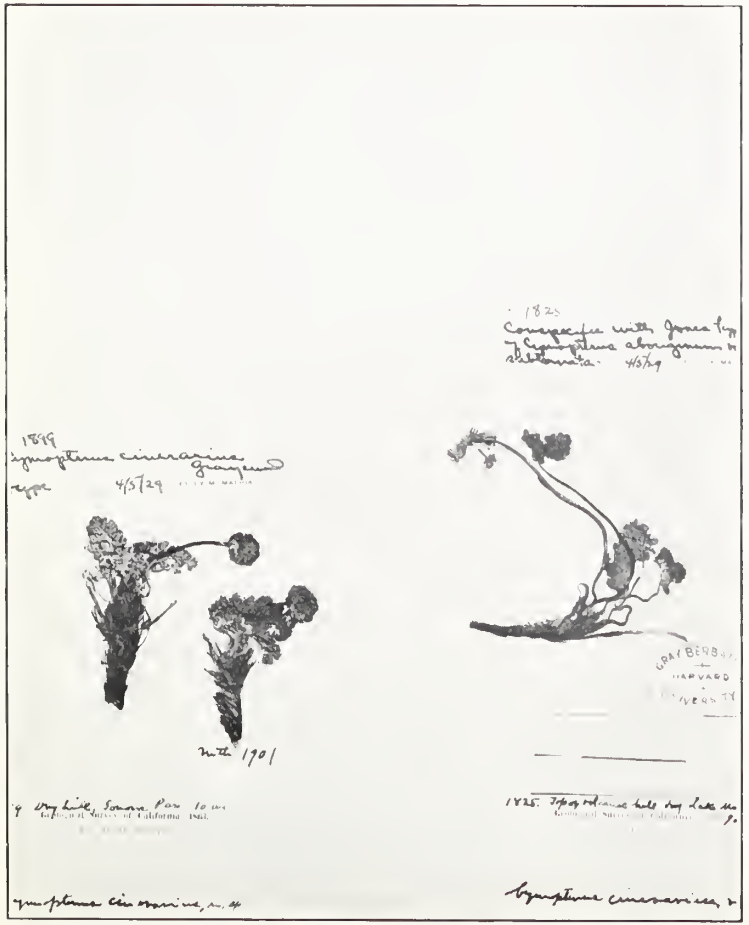
Explanation of Plate

PLATE 45

Fig. 1. *Cymopterus cinerarius* Gray, emend. Mathias. From the type specimen, *Brewer 1899*, in the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University.

Aulospermum aboriginum (Jones) Mathias. From typical material, *Brewer 1825*, in the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University.

Fig. 2. *Cymopterus cinerarius* Gray, emend. Mathias. From typical material, *Holton and Maule*, in the United States National Herbarium.



1

2

MATHIAS—STUDIES IN UMBELLIFERAE

Explanation of Plate

PLATE 46

Fig. 1. *Cymopterus megacephalus* Jones. From the type specimen, *M. E. Jones*, in the United States National Herbarium.

Fig. 2. *Cymopterus deserticola* Brandg. From the type specimen, *K. Brandegee*, in the Herbarium of the University of California.

17080
Arizona

1

FLORA OF CALIFORNIA
Mathias & Brandegee May 1913

2

Explanation of Plate

PLATE 47

Fig. 1. *Cymopterus globosus* Wats. From typical material, *M. E. Jones*, in the Herbarium of Pomona College.

Fig. 2. *Cymopterus Newberryi* (Wats.) Jones. From the type specimen, *Newberry, Parry 83*, and *Mrs. E. P. Thompson*, in the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University.

ANN. MO. BOT. GARD., VOL. 17, 1930

1

2

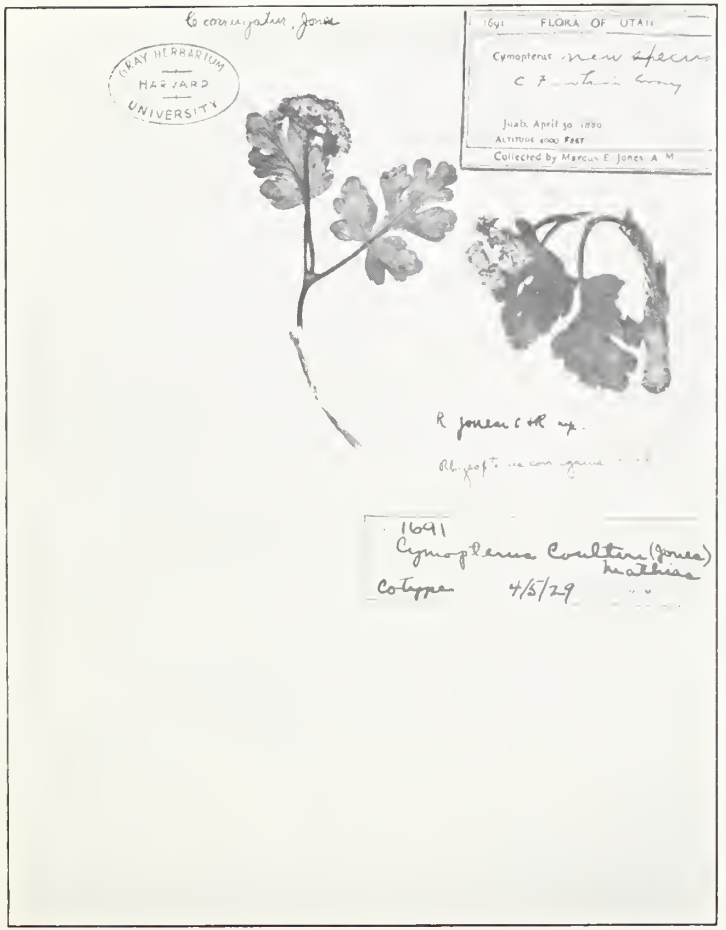
MATHIAS—STUDIES IN UMBELLIFERAE

Explanation of Plate

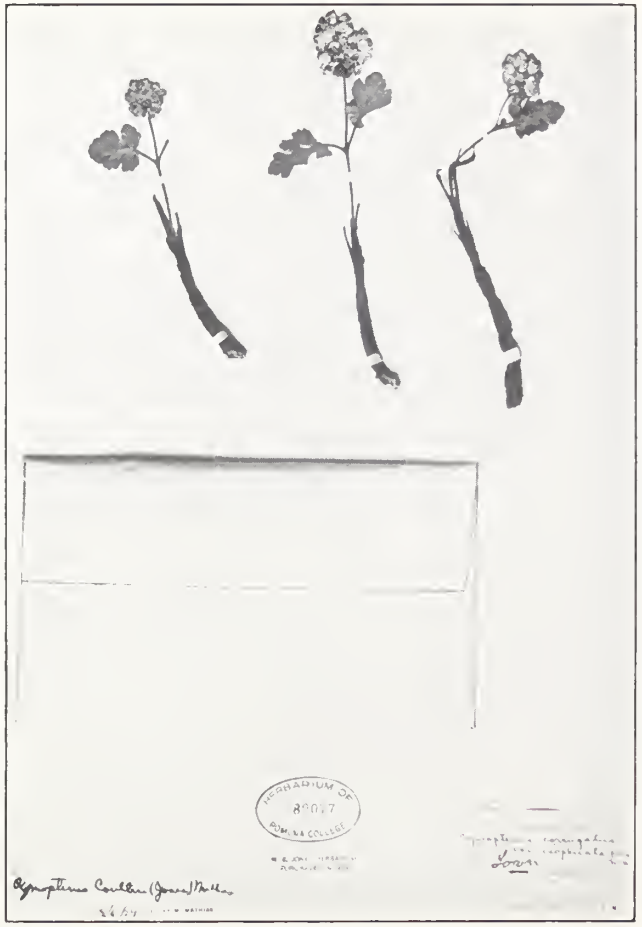
PLATE 48

Fig. 1. *Cymopterus Coulteri* (Jones) Mathias. From a cotype specimen, *M. E. Jones 1691*, in the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University.

Fig. 2. *Cymopterus Coulteri* (Jones) Mathias. From typical fruiting material, *M. E. Jones*, in the Herbarium of Pomona College.


GRAY HERBARIUM
HARVARD
UNIVERSITY
1691 FLORA OF UTAH
Cymopterus new species
Collected by Marcus E. Jones A. M.
1691
Cymopterus Coultery (Jones)
Mathias
Cotype 4/5/29

1


HERBARIUM OF
POMONA COLLEGE
Cymopterus Coulteri (Jones) Mathias

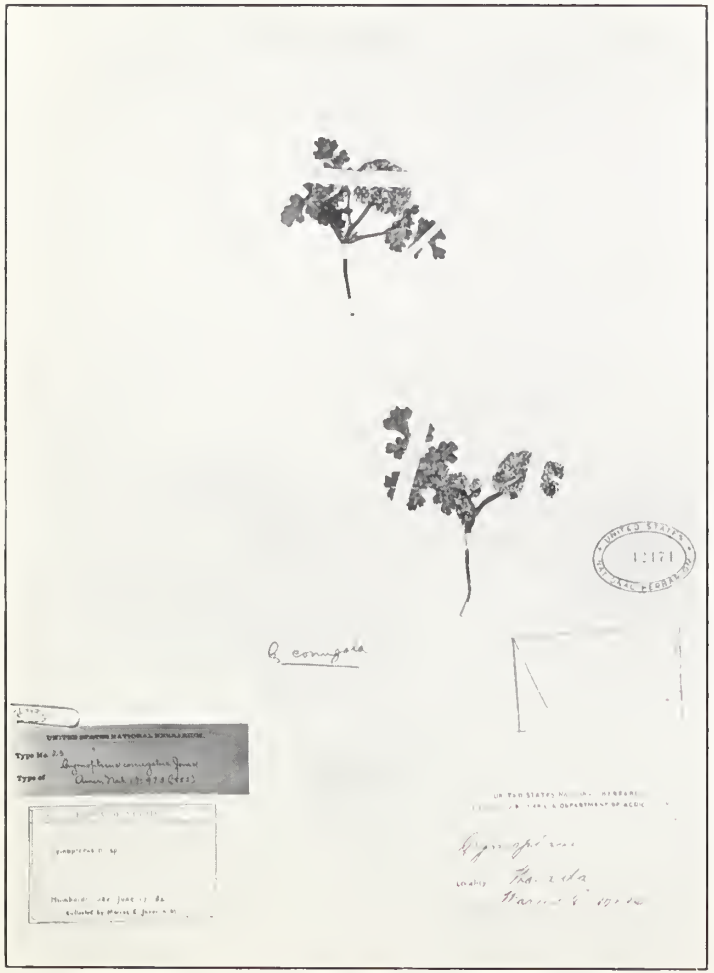
2

Explanation of Plate

PLATE 49

Fig. 1. *Cymopterus corrugatus* Jones. From the type specimen, *M. E. Jones 3886*, in the United States National Herbarium.

Fig. 2. *Cymopterus corrugatus* Jones. From typical material, *H. Engelmann*, in the Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium.



1

2

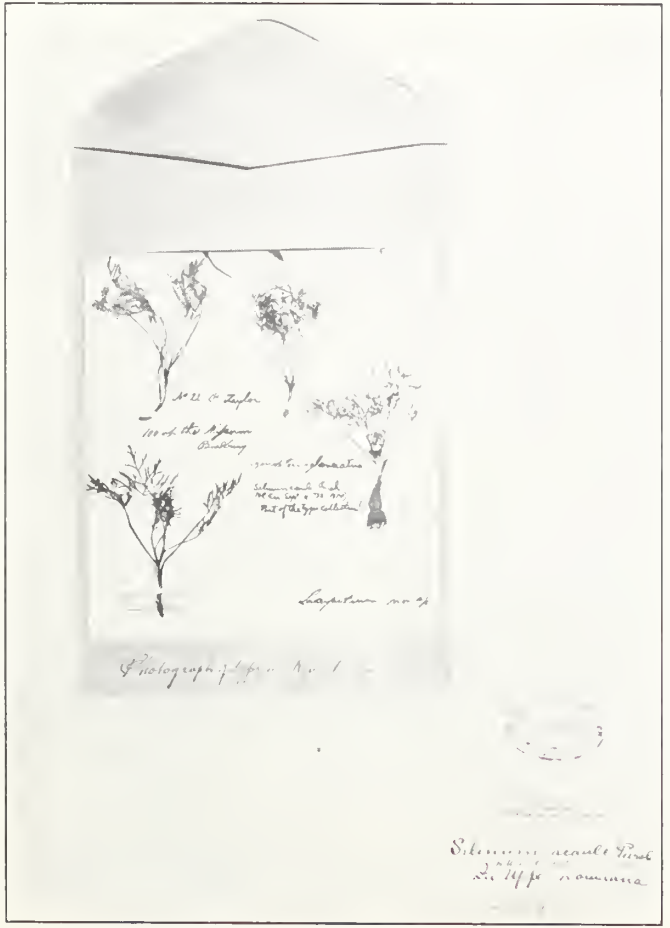
MATHIAS—STUDIES IN UMBELLIFERAE

Explanation of Plate

PLATE 50

Fig. 1. *Cymopterus acaulis* (Pursh) Raf. From a photograph of the type specimen, *Bradbury*, in the Kew Herbarium.

Fig. 2. *Cymopterus acaulis* (Pursh) Raf. From authentic material, *Nuttall*, in the Herbarium of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.



1

2

MATHIAS STUDIES IN UMBELLIFERAE

Explanation of Plate

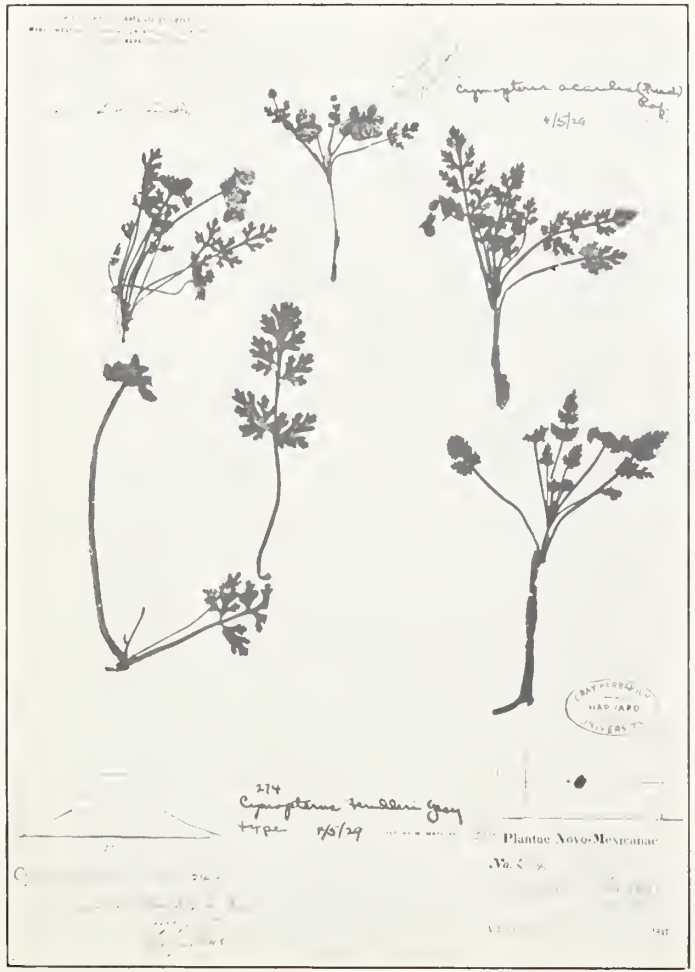
PLATE 51

Fig. 1. *Cymopterus Fendleri* Gray. From the type specimen, *Fendler 274*, and *Thurber*, in the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University.

Cymopterus acaulis (Pursh) Raf. From typical material, *Parry*, in the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University.

Fig. 2. *Cymopterus Fendleri* Gray. From typical material, *Kammerer 47*, in the Missouri Botanical Garden Herbarium.

These two specimens, *Fendler 276* and *Kammerer 47*, illustrate the extremes of variation in the species *C. Fendleri*.



1

2

MATHIAS—STUDIES IN UMBELLIFERAE

New York Botanical Garden Library
QL 255 .A1 M352 gen
Mathias, Mildred Es/Studies in the Umbel
3 5185 00088 8196